CORPUS
SCRIPTORUM CHRISTIANORUM ORIENTALIUM

EDITUM CONSILIO

UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE AMERICAE

ET UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE LOVANIENSIS

CURANTIBUS

I.-B. CHABOT, I. FORGET, I. GUIDI, H. HYVERNAT

SCRIPTORES COPTICI

TEXTUS

SERIES SECUNDA — TOMUS V

SINUTHII ARCHIMANDRITAE VITA ET OPERA OMNIA

EDIDIT IOHANNES LEIPOLDT

ADIUVANTE E. W. CRUM

IV



PARISIIS

E TYPOGRAPHEO REIPUBLICAE

PARISIIS
J. GABALDA
RUE BONAPARTE, 90

LIPSIAE
O. HARRASSOWITZ
QUERSTRASSE, 14

MDCCCCXIII

SCRIPTORES COPTICI

SERIES SECUNDA — TOMUS V

SINUTHII OPERA

IV

CORPUS
SCRIPTORUM CHRISTIANORUM
ORIENTALIUM

EDITUM CONSILIO

UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE AMERICAE

ET

UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE LOVANIENSIS

CURANTIBUS

I.-B. CHABOT, I. FORGET, I. GUIDI, H. HYVERNAT

SCRIPTORES COPTICI

SERIES SECUNDA

TOMUS V

TEXTUS

PARISIIS MDCCCCXIII

Jean and William Edgerton
Chicago, April 14, 1930

SINUTHII ARCHIMANDRITAE

VITA ET OPERA OMNIA

EDIDIT

IOHANNES LEIPOLDT

ADIUVANTE E. W. CRUM

IV



PARISIIS

E TYPOGRAPHEO REIPUBLICAE

PARISIIS
J. GABALDA
RUE BONAPARTE, 90

LIPSIAE
O. HARRASSOWITZ
QUERSTRASSE, 14

MDCCCCXIII

PRAEFATIO.

In librorum Sinuthianorum tomo quarto his codicibus usus sum :

48. *De bonis et malis operibus.* — A = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 188, pag. ϥζ-ρн. Partem codicis edidit Zoega, *Catalogus codicum Copticorum* etc., pag. 415-416.

B = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 195, pag. cπⲇ-[cϥ]. Cf. Zoega, *op. cit.*, p. 470.

Hunc textum edidit Amélineau, *OEuvres de Schenoudi,* I, I, pag. 159-160.

Hic sermo citatur in homilia quadam anonyma, quae in codice Borgiano Saïdico 217 conservatur (Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 539) : ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲡⲁ ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲓ (Zoega suspicatur ⲧⲁⲓⲟϥ) ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ· ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲉ (Zoega coniicit ⲛⲁϥⲡⲉ vel ⲛⲁϥⲛⲉ).

49. *De malis operibus sive de gladio prophetico.* — A = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 191, fragmentum alterum, folia septem sine paginarum notis (qui codicem A cum F comparaverit, facile intelliget codicis A fragmentum alterum tertiumque[1] cohaerere). Cf. Zoega, pag. 442-449; Hyvernat, *Album de paléographie copte,* Rome, 1888, tab. 7. In littera initiali ⲙ (vocis ⲙⲏ) haec inscriptio exstat : ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲡⲁ ⲃⲁⲣⲑⲟⲗⲟⲙⲉⲟⲥ ⲅⲁ-

[1] Fragmentum tertium edidi tomo III, pag. 216-218.

ⲗⲓⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲩ. Ad calcem editionis nostrae numeris 1-14 indicavi, quibus locis codicis A singulae paginae inciperent.

B = Brit. Mus. 193, pag. 5 *v°*-10 *v°*, sine paginarum notis (fol. 8 incipit quaternio ⲕⲋ). Cf. W. E. Crum, *Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts in the British Museum*, London, 1905, pag. 78 *a*.

C = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130[4], fol. 143, pag. ⲥⲡⲁ (florilegium Sinuthianum).

D = codex Oxoniensis (Clarendon Press) 20, pag. ⲧⲙⲁ. Apographum codicis W. E. Crum mihi misit.

E = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 200, folium unum, sine paginarum notis.

F = codex Curzonianus 109, pars prior, pag. ⲧⲟⲏ-ⲧⲡⲑ. Paginae ⲧⲟⲏ apographum W. E. Crum mihi tradidit; idem reliquarum paginarum imagines mihi misit.

Codices BF valde propinqui sunt.

Haec epistula ab ipso Sinuthio citatur in codice Borgiano Saïdico 202 (Zoega, pag. 496) : ⲁⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϯϩⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲱⲛⲥ. ⲥⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛϯⲇⲟⲩⲙⲁⲓⲁ, ⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲛⲕⲉⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

50. *De patriarchis I.* — A = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 188, fragmentum secundum (pag. ⲣⲟⲁ, ⲣⲟⲃ). Codicem A edidit Zoega, pag. 416-417. Ego textum Zoegae cum imagine codicis contuli; codex tamen hodie valde laceratus est.

B = codex Oxoniensis (Clarend. Press) 21 (folia tria, sine paginarum notis).

Hic sermo citatur in catalogo librorum Sinuthii Vindobonensi (ⲟ̅ⲑ̅. ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲉ)[1] et in indicibus Lugdunensibus (Pleyte-Boeser, *Manuscrits coptes* etc., pag. 160 : ⲟⲙ ⲥⲓⲛⲟⲩⲑ, ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ).

[1] Cf. Carl Wessely, *Griechische und koptische Texte theologischen Inhalts*, I, 1909 (*Studien zur Palaeographie und Papyruskunde*, IX), pag. 167 seq.

51. *De patriarchis II.* — A = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 185, fragmentum II (pag. ⲫⲓⲏ-ⲫⲕ), III (pag. ⲫⲕⲉ-ⲫⲗ), IV (pag. ⲫⲗⲉ-ⲫⲙ). Cf. Zoega, pag. 382, 384. Utor et apographo Caroli Schmidt et imagine codicis.

B = codex Oxoniensis (Clar. Press) 31 (folia quatuor, sine paginarum notis).

Hunc textum e codicibus AB edidit E. Amélineau, *Œuvres de Schenoudi*, I, 1, pag. 18-33.

52. *De pietate feminarum.* — A = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130[3], fol. 34-36 (pag. ⲣⲟⲍ-ⲣⲡⲃ; loco ⲣⲡⲁ scriba numerum ⲣⲡ repetiit; fol. 34 incipit quaternio ⲓⲃ).

53. *De iure iurando monachorum.* — A = Brit. Mus., Or. 6807 (3). Utor apographo Walteri E. Crum, qui codicem hoc modo describit : «Parchment leaf, 1st fol. of quire ⲉ. Script. : type of Ciasca, pl. XXII or XXVI.»

Huius textus pars consentit cum parte textus 6 (Script. Copt., ser. II, vol. IV, pag. 20, l. 10-19). Cf. apparatum criticum.

54. *De vita monachorum I.* — A = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130[1], fol. 78-88 (pag. ⲩⲝⲁ-ⲩⲟⲋ, ⲩⲡⲁ [hic incipit quaternio ⲗⲁ]-ⲩⲡⲇ, [ⲩϥⲅ] et ⲩϥⲇ). Huius codicis pag. ⲩⲝⲁ-ⲩⲟⲋ edidit E. Amélineau, *Œuvres de Schenoudi*, I, 1, pag. 137-149.

B = folium unum (pag. ⲥⲛⲇ et ⲥⲛⲉ), quod edidit Urbain Bouriant, *Rapport... sur une mission dans la Haute-Egypte* (*Mémoires publiés par les membres de la Mission archéologique française au Caire*, t. I [Paris, 1887], p. 406 et seq.). Cum codices A et B in apparatu critico haud facile comparari possint, sequentibus paginis totum codicis B textum trado.

Pag. ⲥⲛⲇ.

Col. *a*.

ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲣ]ϥⲉ ⲛ-
ⲥⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ, ϫⲉⲛⲉ]ⲟⲩⲛ-
ⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲣⲱ] ⲙⲙⲟⲛ-
ⲁⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲟ]ⲩ ϩⲓ-
ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁϩ] ⲛ-
ϣⲁϫⲉ, ⲉⲁⲥⲧⲱ]ⲡ ⲉ-
ⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉ]ϥ-
ⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ] ⲛ-
]
]
]
]
]
]
]
]
]ⲉ
]ⲉ
]ⲁ
]ⲉⲓ
]ⲩ
]ⲛ̄
]
]ⲛⲉ
]
]ⲛ̄

Col. *b*.

ϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛ-
ⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ,
ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲧⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ,
ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲏ ⲉϥϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉ-
ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ-
ⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲛϩⲛⲁϥ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ
ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲏ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏ-
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ
ⲏ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁ-
ϫⲟⲟⲩϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛ-
ϩⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲱ-
ⲧⲙ ⲉⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ ϩⲛ-
ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ
ⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲏ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ-
ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁ[ϥ], ⲉⲩ-
ⲛⲁϥⲓⲧϥ ⲙ[ⲙ]ⲁⲩ[1]
[ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ] ⲛ-
[ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ] ϩⲙ-
[ⲡⲉϥⲟⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟ]ⲛ, ⲛϥ-
[ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛ]ⲛⲉ-
[ⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟ]ⲩ.

[1] ⲙ[.]ⲁⲛ Bouriant.

Pag. ⲥⲛⲉ.

Col. *a*.

ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁ̄ ⲙ-
ⲡⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲥⲟⲩ-
ⲙⲛⲧⲏ ⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧ-
ϣⲙⲏⲛ, ⲏ ϣⲁⲥⲟⲩ-
ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲱⲧ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉ-
ⲡⲣⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲡⲥⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ
ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛ-
ϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱ-
ⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛ-
ⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏⲡⲉ,
ϫⲓⲛⲥⲟⲩⲙⲏⲧ
ⲏ ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲙ-
ⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲛ-
ⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲑⲱⲣ, ϣⲁ-
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛ-
ⲥⲟⲩ[.] ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩ-
ⲧⲉ[..]ⲡ[......]ⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟ[
ⲡⲟⲩ[
ⲛ̄ⲟⲩ[
ϩⲛ̄[
ⲧⲏ[
ⲡ[

Col. *b*.

ⲉⲧⲣ[ⲉ
ⲥⲛⲏ[ⲩ
ⲱⲙ[
ⲡⲛ[
ⲛⲁ[
ⲡ[
ϣ[
ϫ[
ⲟ[
ⲛ[
ⲡ[
[
[
[
[
[
[
[
ϩ[
ⲛ[
ⲟⲩ[
ⲉⲩ[
ⲡ[
ϩⲛ̄[
ϥ[
ⲧ[
[
[

55. *De vita monachorum II.* — A = Brit. Mus. 168, pag. ⲧⲑ et ⲧⲓ. Cf. W. E. Crum, *Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts in the British Museum*, pag. 55-56. Utor et imagine codicis et apographo Walteri E. Crum.

56. *De vita monachorum III.* — A = Brit. Mus. 168, pag. ⲦⲔ (sic; legendum esse videtur ⲦⲒⲐ), ⲦⲔ, ⲦⲔⲈ, ⲦⲔⲋ. Cf. Crum, *op. cit.*, pag. 55-56. Utor et imagine codicis et apographo W. E. Crum.

57. *De vita monachorum IV.* — A = Mingarelli, *Ægyptiorum codicum reliquiae Venetiis in bibliotheca Naniana asservatae* [Bononiae, 1785], pag. 96 (florilegium Sinuthianum, pag. ⲢⲠⲆ).

58. *De vita monachorum V.* — A = Mingarelli, *op. cit.*, pag. 96-101 (florilegium Sinuthianum, pag. ⲢⲠⲆ et ⲢⲠⲈ).

B = Brit. Mus. 168, pag. ⲦⲖⲈ et ⲦⲖⲋ. Cf. Crum, *op. cit.*, pag. 55-56. Utor et imagine codicis et apographo Crumiano.

59. *De vita monachorum VI.* — A = Mingarelli, *op. cit.*, pag. 101 (florilegium Sinuthianum, pag. ⲢⲠⲈ).

60. *De vita monachorum VII.* — A = Brit. Mus. 168, pag. ⲦⲚⲀ-ⲦⲚⲋ, ⲦⲚⲐ, ⲦⲜ. Cf. Crum, *op. cit.*, pag. 55-57. Utor et imagine codicis et apographo W. E. Crum. Eiusdem codicis folia quaedam exstant in collectione Petropolitana Aemilii Golenischeff, viri doctissimi (n° 22, pag. ⲦⲜⲀ-ⲦⲜⲆ), et in bibliotheca Regia Berolinensi (Ms. orient. fol. 1611, fol. 7, paq. ⲦⲜⲐ et ⲦⲞ). Codicis Golenischeffiani apographum Oscarus von Lemm mihi misit.

B = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130[4], fol. 136-138, pag. ⲢϤⲆ-ⲢϤⲐ (florilegium Sinuthianum).

Initium paginae ⲦⲚⲐ dubium est, quia uterque codex mutilus est. In codice A Crum haec legit :

ⲈⲨⲎⲨ ⲘⲘⲞⲞⲨ
[. . . . .]ⲈⲨ[1]
[. . . . .]ⲞⲨ
[. . . . .]ⲦⲀⲚ
[. . . . .]ⲀⲚⲦⲞⲨ
[. . . .]ⲘⲀ ⲈⲦⲞⲨ
[. . . . . .] ⲘⲘⲀⲨ

[1] ⲞⲨ suspicor.

In margine apographi Crum adnotavit : « most illegible ». Ex codice B haec descripsi (post lacunam duorum versuum) :

Ⲏ[1][
ϢⲈ[2] ⲞⲨ ⲘⲞⲚⲞⲚ[3] [
ⲞⲨⲚ[4][
ϪⲞⲞⲤ Ϣ[5][
ⲈϪⲘⲠⲘⲀ[6][
ⲦⲰⲘⲤ ⲘⲘⲀⲨ[7] [

[1] Dubium.
[2] Ⲉ dubium.
[3] Ⲙ dubium.
[4] Ⲛ dubium.
[5] Ϣ dubium.
[6] Ⲁ dubium.
[7] ⲘⲀⲨ dubium.

61. *De vita monachorum VIII.* — Codex A partim Londinii (Brit. Mus. 168, pag. ⲦⲠⲈ et ⲦⲠⲋ; cf. Crum, *op. cit.*, pag. 55-57), partim Petropoli (cod. Golenischeffianus 22, pag. ⲦⲞⲂ et ⲦⲞⲄ) asservatur. W. E. Crum codicis Londiniensis et imaginem et apographum, O. von Lemm codicis Golenischeffiani apographum mihi misit. — Pag. ⲦⲠⲋ exit quaternio ⲒⲎ; pag. ⲦⲞⲂ incipit quaternio ⲒⲐ. Paginae ⲦⲠⲋ et ⲦⲞⲂ hoc ordine cohaerent (scribae coptici paginarum numeros saepe falso disposuerunt).

62. *De vita monachorum IX.* — A = codex Golenischeffianus 22, pag. ⲦⲠⲈ-ⲦⲠⲎ (pag. ⲦⲠⲋ exit quaternio ⲒⲐ (sic); pag. ⲦⲠⲌ incipit quaternio Ⲕ). Huius codicis apographum O. von Lemm mihi misit. Accedit eiusdem codicis folium Londiniense (Brit. Mus. 168, pag. ⲦⲠⲐ et ⲦϤ; cf. Crum, *op. cit.*, pag. 55-57). Utor et imagine folii et apographo W. E. Crum.

63. *De vita monachorum X.* — A = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130[5], fol. 91. Paginarum numeri interierunt.

64. *De vita monachorum XI.* — A = Brit. Mus. 169, pag. ⲘⲌ et ⲘⲎ (pag. ⲘⲎ exit quaternio Ⲅ). Cf. Crum, *op. cit.*, pag. 57-58. Utor et imagine codicis et apographo W. E. Crum. — Huius textus partes quaedam contentiunt cum textu 71; cf. text. 64, pag. ⲘⲎ, et text. 71, pag. ⲢⲠⲌ et ⲢⲠⲎ (Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 527). Varias lectiones textui 71 addidi.

65. *De vita monachorum XII.* — A = Brit Mus. 169, pag. ϤⲀ, ϤⲂ, ϤⲐ, Ⲣ. Cf. Crum, *op. cit.*, pag. 57-58. Utor et imagine codicis et apographo W. E. Crum.

Eiusdem scribae, non tamen eiusdem codicis, hoc fragmentum (Brit. Mus. 169) esse videtur, quod fortasse Sinuthianum est; utor apographo W. E. Crum :

ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲭⲣⲏ-
ⲙⲁ ⲧⲟⲙⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ϣⲁⲕϭⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲩⲥ
ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
[ⲛ]ⲛⲁⲩ[2] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲙⲉ-
[ⲉ]ⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉ-
[ⲣ]ⲉⲛⲉϥⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲧⲟ-
[ⲙ]ⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
[. .]ⲱ[. .]ⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡ[. .]ⲁⲅ

ⲙⲉϥⲱⲃϣ ⲉϥⲙ[ⲏⲛ]
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ ⲛⲣⲟ[ⲟⲩϣ (?)]
ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧ[ⲡⲁ-]
ⲣⲁⲅⲉ· ⲁⲣⲁ ⲉⲣⲉ[ⲛ-(?)]
ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ̄ⲥ[1][
ϩ̄ⲧ̄ ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲛ[
ⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱ[ⲙⲁ]
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ
ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ· ⲕⲟⲩⲱϣ

[1] ⲥ dubium.
[2] ⲁ dubium.

66. *De vita monachorum XIII.* — A = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130^{5}, fol. 41, pag. ⲙⲑ et ⲛ.

67. *De vita monachorum XIV.* — A = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 212, pag. ⲣⲅ-ⲣⲏ. Excerpta edidit Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 524-525[1].

B = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 212*, pag. ϥⲁ, ϥⲃ, ϥⲉ, ϥⲋ. Pag. ϥⲃ et ϥⲉ cohaerent. Cf. Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 528.

C = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130^{3}, fol. 5, pag. ⲣⲓⲁ et ⲣⲓⲃ.

Codices AC meliorem textum continent quam B.

68. *De vita monachorum XV.* — A = Pleyte-Boeser, *op. cit.*, pag. 298-301 (pag. ⲣⲓⲅ et ⲣⲓⲇ; pag. ⲣⲓⲅ incipit quaternio ⲏ).

69. *De vita monachorum XVI.* — A = Codex Borgianus Saïdicus 212, pag. ⲣⲕⲑ et ⲣⲗ (pag. ⲣⲕⲑ incipit quaternio ⲑ). Cf. Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 525.

[1] Quae Zoega pag. 524-528 ex codice Borgiano Saïdico 212 edit, iterum edita sunt a Paulino Ladeuze, *Étude sur le cénobitisme Pakhomien*, Louvain, 1898, pag. 368-373.

70. *De vita monachorum XVII.* — A = folium unum (pag. ⲣⲙⲉ et ⲣⲙⲋ; pag. ⲣⲙⲉ incipit quaternio ⲓ), cuius pars superior Lugduni Batavorum (Pleyte-Boeser, *op. cit.*, pag. 301-302), pars inferior Parisiis (Bibl. nat., copte 130^{5}, fol. 107) exstat. Pag. ⲣⲙⲉ, in margine inferiore, adnotatum est : ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ ⲛⲧϭⲓⲛⲥⲉⲣⲣⲁⲧⲕ.

71. *De vita monachorum XVIII.* — Codex A tribus in locis asservatur : Parisiis (Bibl. nat., copte 130^{4}, fol. 106, pag. ⲣⲟⲉ et ⲣⲟⲋ; pag. ⲣⲟⲋ exit quaternio ⲓⲁ), Londinii (Brit. Mus. 200, pag. ⲣⲟⲍ et ⲣⲟⲏ; pag. ⲣⲟⲍ incipit quaternio ⲓⲃ; cf. Crum, *op. cit.*, pag. 83-84; utor apographo W. E. Crum), Neapoli (codex Borgianus Saïdicus 212, pag. ⲣⲟⲑ-ⲣϥ, ⲣϥⲅ, ⲣϥⲇ; pag. ⲣϥⲅ incipit quaternio ⲓⲅ; cf. Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 525-528). In marginibus inferioribus haec notae codici adiectae sunt : pag. ⲣⲟⲋ : ⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϭⲱⲗ ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ (sic) ϩⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲃⲛⲛⲉ; pag. ⲣⲟⲑ : ⲡⲇⲓⲙⲟⲥⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲛϫⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ; pag. ⲣⲡ : ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ; pag. ⲣⲡⲃ : ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ; pag. ⲣⲡⲉ : ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲉⲛϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

B = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130^{4}, fol. 160, sine paginarum notis (florilegium Sinuthianum).

C = codex Parisinus 129^{12}, fol. 12, 1 et 2 (pag. [ⲣ]ⲍⲁ-ⲣⲍⲇ et ⲣⲟⲅ et ⲣⲟⲇ). Hunc codicem Crum detexit et descripsit, cum textus noster typis iam mandatus esset. Propterea lectiones perpaucae in ipso textu adhiberi poterant. In apparatu critico tamen lectiones omnes codicis C indicatae sunt. De scriptura codicis Crum adnotavit : « Schrift = 130^{3}, fol. 22 ».

Codices AB meliorem textum praebent quam C.

Huius textus partes quaedam (pag. ⲣⲡⲍ et ⲣⲡⲏ) consentiunt cum parte textus 64; vide apparatum criticum.

72. *De vita monachorum XIX.* — A = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 212*, pag. ϥⲑ et ⲣⲓ (sic). Cf. Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 528.

73. *De vita monachorum XX.* — A = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 212*, pag. ⲣⲓⲅ et ⲣⲓⲇ. Excerpta edidit Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 528-529.

74. *De vita monachorum XXI.* — A = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 232, pag. ⲥϥⲅ-ⲧ, ⲧⲅ, ⲧⲇ, ⲧⲑ-ⲧⲓⲋ. Excerpta edidit Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 565-568, repetiit Ladeuze, *op. cit.*, pag. 373-377.

75. *De vita monachorum XXII.* — A = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 232, pag. ⲩⲕⲁ-ⲩⲕⲏ. Excerpta edidit Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 568-569, repetiit Ladeuze, *op. cit.*, pag. 377.

76. *De vita monachorum XXIII.* — A = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 230, pag. ⲣⲙⲅ-ⲣⲛⲇ et ⲣⲝⲑ-ⲣⲡⲋ. Cf. Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 553-564.

B = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.) 130^4, fol. 133, sine paginarum notis (florilegium Sinuthianum).

C = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 231, pag. ⲣⲛⲉ-ⲣⲛⲏ. Cf. Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 564-565 (cf. pag. 559-562). In hoc codice pag. ⲣⲛⲉ antecedunt :

] ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲉⲃⲧⲉⲓⲃⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲓⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ, ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙϫ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲥ ⲛⲗⲟⲅⲭⲏ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲧⲃⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩϯⲑⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲭⲁⲏⲗ, ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ[1] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ, ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲓϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲛⲁⲥⲧⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲛⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲧⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ, ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ. ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ, ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲉⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓϯⲙⲁ

[1] Fortasse codex ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ praebet.

ⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ, ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲛⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ.

ⲁⲡⲁ ⲁⲑⲁⲛⲁⲥⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲁⲕⲟⲧⲉ.

ⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲱⲛⲉ, ⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲁⲃⲣⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲁⲭⲱⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ. ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲥⲟⲩϫⲟⲩⲧϣⲙⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲡⲉ. ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲥ ⲉϫⲛⲁⲡⲁ ⲭⲣⲓⲥⲓⲟⲩ. ϣⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲁⲑⲏⲅⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲧⲃⲧ. ϣⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲃⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁ ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲁⲃⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ.

D = codex Oxoniensis (Clar. Press) nº 52, fol. 2 verso (pag. [ⲕⲑ]). Utor collatione W. E. Crum et apographo E. O. Winstedt. Pag. ⲕⲋ-ⲕⲏ haec antecedunt (sequor apographum Crumianum) :

]ⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲡϥⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲱ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ, ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲕⲁⲑⲉⲧⲉ[1] ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ[2], ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲓⲗⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲁϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲥⲃⲱ. ⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲁⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲣϥ[3] ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲛⲟⲥ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ, ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲉ. ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲉ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ, ϫⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲑⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ[4] ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲕⲟⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲛ[5] ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲙⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ.

[1] Sic D. ⲧⲉ delendum esse puto. — [2] Sic D. — [3] ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ suspicor. — [4] ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ D. — [5] ϥⲛⲁⲁⲛ D.

ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲉⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲉⲓϭⲉ ⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲱϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲭⲉⲓⲣⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲛ, ⲛⲧⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲕⲩⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲑⲉⲟⲇⲟⲕⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ, ⲧⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ, ⲧϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛ, ⲧⲥⲩⲅⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲛⲛⲥⲉⲣⲁⲫⲓⲛ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲙⲯⲓⲥ[1] ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ. ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲓⲱⲛ[2] ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲱⲗϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲯⲁⲗⲙⲱⲇⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ· ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ· ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲧⲉ· ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ· ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲡⲁⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲧⲟⲛ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲉⲩϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲗⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲥϭⲟⲙ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ[3] ⲛⲧⲁⲥ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ, ⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ[4] ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲡ͞ⲛ͞ⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

Pag. ⲕⲏ col. *b* litteris caret. W. E. Crum de codice haec mecum communicavit : « 33 lines. Script. : Zoega cl. II (cf. n. VIII, cod. 190). Pagination in large, clumsy figures (? later) = Zoega 185, ⲣⲟⲉ, ⲣⲟⲋ, Brit. Mus. nº 350 etc. »

Hunc textum e codicibus AC negligentissime edidit E. Améli-neau, *Mémoires publiés par les membres de la Mission archéologique française au Caire*, t. IV, 1888, pag. 248-277. Omnes partes textus Sinuthianas esse verisimile non est; stilus enim a stilo Sinuthii hic illic abhorret; cf. librum meum *Schenute von Atripe*, 1903, pag. 11 seq.

ⲁⲡⲁ ille, qui in hoc textu occurrit, nomine non addito, Pachomius est. Cf. cod. Paris. (Bibl. nat.) 130[3], fol. 59 recto

[1] ⲙϯⲥ D (sic). — [2] ⲥⲥⲓⲱⲛ D (sic). — [3] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏ D (sic). — [4] ϫⲟⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ D (sic).

(ϣⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲡⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲱⲣⲥⲓⲏⲥⲉ), 60 verso (ⲁⲡⲁ ⲡⲁϩⲱⲙⲟ), 66 recto (ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲡⲁ ⲙⲛⲁⲡⲁ ϩⲱⲣⲥⲓⲏⲥⲉ).

77. *De vita monachorum XXIV.* — A = cod. Paris. (Bibl. nat.), copte 130[3], fol. 4, pag. ⲍⲉ et ⲍⲋ.

B = cod. Paris. (Bibl. nat.), copte 130[4], fol. 151-152, pag. ⲧⲡⲁ-ⲧⲡⲍ (florilegium Sinuthianum).

C = cod. Paris. (Bibl. nat.), copte 130[3], fol. 22-29, pag. ⲣⲟⲍ-ⲣϥⲃ (quaternio ⲓⲃ).

Codices AB meliorem textum praebent.

In codice A loci duo vix legi possunt. Ne quis falso de textu codicis cogitet, hos locos diligentissime describo :

a.
[ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲏ] ⲛ̄
[ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙ]
[ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ]
[ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ϩ]ⲛⲟⲩ
[ⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲩ]ϣⲟ·
[ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛ]ϭⲟⲙ ⲙ̄
[ⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲛⲉϩⲃⲏ]ⲟⲩⲉ ⲛ̄
[ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲓϫⲟ]ⲟⲥ .
[ϫⲉϯⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϯ]ⲡⲉϥ
[ϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ] ⲡϩⲱⲃ
[ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲥⲧϥ ⲛⲁ]ⲙⲉ
[ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇ]ⲉ
[ⲟⲛ] ⲛⲛ[ⲉⲣ]ⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ

b.
ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲧⲁϩⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ
[ⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ]
[ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ]
[ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ]
ⲙ[ⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ]
ϣⲁⲛ[ⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲏ]
ϣⲁⲛ[ⲧⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ]
Ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ [ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ]
ⲡ[ⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲓ]
ⲃⲟⲗ [ⲏ ⲛϥϯⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ]
ⲉϩⲉⲛ[ⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲓ]
ⲡ[ⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡ]
[ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲩ]
ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟ[ϥ]
ⲕⲉⲙⲁ· ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ

78. *De vita monachorum XXV.* — A = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130[5], fol. 60, pag. [ⲕⲑ] et ⲗ.

79. *De vita monachorum XXVI.* — A = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130[5], fol. 13-14, pag. ⲧϥⲑ-ⲩⲃ.

80. *De vita monachorum XXVII.* — A = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 184, pag. ⲥⲡⲅ et ⲥⲡⲇ. Cf. Zoega, *op. cit.*, p. 382, et Amélineau, *OEuvres de Schenoudi*, I, 1, pag. 8-11. Utor et imagine codicis et apographo Caroli Schmidt.

81. *De discrimine temporum.* — A = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130[5], fol. 78, pag. ⲧⲁ-ⲧⲃ.

B = Pleyte-Boeser, *op. cit.*, pag. 306-308 (ⲓⲅ et [ⲓⲇ]).

C = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.) 68, fol. 24-38 ([ⲙⲑ]-ⲝⲇ). Huic codici versio Arabica addita est, quam Dr. Josefus Schaefers editioni nostrae addidit. Quae in ipso codice textum Sinuthianum antecedebant, non servata sunt; fol. ⲗⲍ haec leguntur :

ⲇⲟⲝⲓⲥ ⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲙⲙⲉⲥⲟ ⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ
ⲩⲙⲛⲓⲥⲱ ⲥⲁⲓ· ⲉⲩ ⲫⲱⲃⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲟⲩ
ⲧⲟⲛ ⲕ̅ⲣ̅ⲛ̅· ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲛ
ⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲡⲣⲙⲁ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ· ⲇⲟⲝⲁⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲛ· ⲟ ⲫⲟⲃⲟⲑⲏⲥⲁⲛⲧⲟⲛ· ⲁⲡ ⲁⲩ
ⲧⲟⲩ· ⲁⲡⲁⲛ ⲧⲟⲛ· ⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ ⲧⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅·

ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ·
ϩⲁϩⲧⲛⲧⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ
ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ

Ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲙⲡⲉϥ
ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ·
ⲁⲩⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ·
ⲁϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ· ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲡ
ⲧⲁⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ·
ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁ·
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲉ̅·
ϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ

ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ·
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲁ

Post textum Sinuthianum (fol. 39) haec leguntur :

ⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲭ̅ⲣ̅ⲥ̅

ⲥⲩⲛ ⲑⲉⲱ
ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ
ⲉⲩⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ϣⲁⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲡⲁ ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲙⲁⲛⲇⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ
ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲓⲡⲉ

ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ
Ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲓ
ⲡⲏⲧ ⲁⲓϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ·
Ⲡⲉⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ· ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ·
Ⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ
ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ·
Ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ
ⲇⲓⲁⲯⲁⲗⲙⲁ·
Ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϩⲉ· ⲁⲩⲉⲣϫⲁⲓⲉ· ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲥⲛⲉ
ⲇⲓⲁⲯⲁⲗⲙⲁ·
Ⲛⲉϥⲥⲱϣϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲙⲉⲛⲧ· ⲟⲩⲇⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ·
Ⲁϥⲡⲱϩ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ· ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁ
ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ·
Ⲉⲥⲉⲃⲧⲉⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ·
Ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ· ⲁⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ
ⲛϫⲁⲓⲉ·

Codices AB meliorem textum praebent quam C.

82. *Apocalypsis Sinuthii.* — A = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130[5], fol. 134-136 et 138. Fol. 134-135 sunt paginae [ⲕⲃ]-ⲕⲉ. Ordo fragmentorum incertus est.

83. *Testamentum Sinuthii.* — A = codex Borgianus Saïdicus 199, pag. ⲧⲁ-ⲧⲏ. Textum edidit Zoega, *op. cit.*, pag. 483-486. Equidem textum Zoegae cum imagine codicis contuli.

Additamenta. I. *De abbate Sinuthio et abbate Moyse.* — A = codex Parisinus (Bibl. nat.), copte 130³, fol. 30-33, pag. ⲣⲙⲑ-ⲣⲛⲋ.

II. *Sponsionem monasticam* Georgius Steindorff ex papyro quodam, quem ipse possidet, descripsit.

In hoc quoque volumine a viris multis et doctissimis adiutus sum, quibus maximam gratiam habeo : Waltero E. Crum, Aemilio Golenischeff, Oscaro von Lemm, Josefo Schaefers, Carolo Schmidt, Georgio Steindorff, E. O. Winstedt, Henrico Hyvernat, I.-B. Chabot. J. Schaefers ab Augusto Fischer Lipsiensi, viro doctissimo, aliquot in locis liberalissime adiutus est.

Kiel, mense aprili M.DCCCCXII.

Johannes Leipoldt.

48. De bonis et malis operibus.

. . .]*ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲡⲉ[1] ⲙⲙⲁⲓϣⲙⲙⲟ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲏϩ *97 ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ.

ⲙⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ; ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ; ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲅⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ. ⲧⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲟⲧⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲧⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲙⲉϩ ⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ[2] ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ. ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲭ︦ⲥ︦, ϥⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ[3] ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ· ϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲉⲧⲉⲓⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲕⲉⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲙⲛⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲓⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏ*ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲣⲃⲟⲗ *98 ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ϥϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲱⲣⲁ ϩⲛ-

[1] A incipit ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲡⲉ. — [2] ⲛ-ⲟⲉⲓϣ A (sic). — [3] Sic A (non ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ).

ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ, ⲥⲟⲡ ϥⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ, ϫⲉⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ϯϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ. ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲛϭⲓⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲃⲏⲙⲁ. ⲏ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲕϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲙⲥⲟⲇⲟⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲕⲟⲙⲟⲣⲣⲁ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ; ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ; ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲓ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϯⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲙⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲛⲓⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ; ⲟⲩⲕⲣⲙⲉⲥ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲩⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲏ ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉ[1] ⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ, ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲅⲉⲛⲟⲓⲧⲟ.

*99. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ *ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ, ϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲉϫⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲛⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϭⲟⲙ; ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲏ ϫⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ; ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ ⲉⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ; ⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ, ⲁⲣⲁ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ; ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ, ϫⲉⲙⲡϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ[ϩⲁϩ] ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ϩⲁϩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ

[1] Locus corruptus.

ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲧⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ, ⲁⲗⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲟⲡⲉ, ⲉⲟⲩⲧⲱϩ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟⲡⲉ[1] ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ, ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅, ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟⲛⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϫⲏϩ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲟⲗ, ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙϫⲟⲟⲩ *ⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ[2] ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ[3]. *100.

ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲁⲛϭⲉ ϩⲓⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁϫⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ; ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲣⲉⲧⲏⲛⲉ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅; ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉⲩⲡⲏϩ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲙⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲫⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓⲣⲉ, ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ, ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲩⲣⲣⲉϥϯ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲭⲡⲓⲟ ⲣⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ[4], ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲛϩⲉ· ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ, ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲫⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲟⲛ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲣⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ, ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ[5] ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϣⲓⲃⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲥⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϯⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲩϭ ⲇⲉ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲥⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲧϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ, ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ

[1] ⲡ dubium A. — [2] ⲟ posterius dubium A. — [3] ⲉ dubium A; loco ⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ legi quoque potest ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ. — [4] Sic (status constructus ante praepositionem). — [5] Sic A.

*101. ⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[1] ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ. *ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ. ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲥⲉϫⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ, ⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ, ⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲥⲉϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲉϫⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲕ ⲉⲝⲉⲥⲧⲓ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ, ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲙⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲏ, ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲅⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ, ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ[2] ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ[3]. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲛⲉⲧϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲏ[4] ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧϥ ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ[5] ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[6], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲩϣⲏϣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟⲡⲉ.
*102. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ *ⲇⲉ[7] ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅, ⲉⲓⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲣⲟ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ; ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ-

[1] ⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲃⲏ-ⲟⲩⲉ A. — [2] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲡⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ A; sed ⲡ prius deletum est. — [3] ⲛ prius postea additum A. — [4] Sic A. — [5] ϩⲛⲧⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ A; sed ⲧ primum deletum est. — [6] ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏ-ⲟⲩⲉ A. — [7] ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ suspicor, quia ⲇⲉ semper secundo loco est.

ⲧⲙϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ; ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ; ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲉⲣⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ; ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲉⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ; ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲡⲉ. ⲙⲡⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲣⲱ ϫⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟ ϩⲓϩⲟ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲕⲉⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲛⲧⲉⲓⲇⲱⲣⲉⲁ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ.

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲇⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲟⲕⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲣⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲟϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ; ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ *ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲟⲗϭⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ *103.
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛⲛϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ; ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲁⲛ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ. ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲏⲡⲉ[1] ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ;

[1] ⲛϭⲓⲧⲏ postea additum, ⲡⲉ in rasura A.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϭⲛⲙⲁ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ, ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩⲡⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲥⲣⲡⲕⲉⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲡϥ[1] ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ *104. ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉ*ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ, ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲓⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲧⲃ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲙⲏ ϯϫⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ; ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ̀ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲧⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲟⲣϭⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲱⲗϫ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓϭⲟⲗ, ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ, ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ, ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ. ϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥ 284. ⲁⲗⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲛⲟⲩ[2] ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲗϫ ⲛϩⲏ*ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉ[3] ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲃⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[4] ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ

[1] Sic A. — [2] Sic A. — [3] ⲛϩⲏ]ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉ incipit B. — [4] ⲟⲩϩⲛⲟ A.

ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡϭⲉⲣⲛϭ ϭⲱⲣϭ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥϭⲱⲣϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉϥⲕⲟⲧⲥ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ *ⲟⲛ[1] ϯⲛⲁ- *105. ϫⲟⲟⲥ[2] ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲉⲧⲉⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ· ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ.

Ⲏ[3] ⲟⲩⲛϭⲉⲡⲁϣ[4], ⲟⲩⲛϭⲉϭⲟⲣϭⲥ, ⲟⲩⲛϭⲉϫⲱⲗϫ, ⲉⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱϣ[5] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ[6] ⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ[7], ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ; ⲙⲡⲟⲩϩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲁⲓ[8] ⲣⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ, ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ. ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲏϣ[9] ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲣ*ⲅⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ[10] *285. ϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲥⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ[11] ⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ[12] ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉⲡⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ, ϫⲉϥⲓⲧϥ, ϥⲓⲧϥ, ⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲃⲁ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ, ϫⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ, ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ, ϥⲓⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[13], ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ[14] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[15] ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲧϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ϫⲉϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ, ⲉϣⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲛⲉ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ[16] ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁϥⲣϣⲣⲡϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲟⲃⲉ; ⲛⲑⲉ *ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϥϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥ- *106.

[1] Omisit B. — [2] B addit ⲟⲛ. — [3] Omisit A. — [4] ⲟⲩⲛϭⲉⲡⲁϣϥ A. — [5] ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ A. — [6] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ omisit A. — [7] ⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ A. — [8] ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲡⲁⲓ B. — [9] ⲉⲥⲥⲏϣ A. — [10] ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ A. — [11] Omisit B. — [12] ϫⲉⲡⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ A. — [13] ϥⲓⲛⲓⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ A ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ B. — [14] Omisit B. — [15] Omisit B. — [16] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ A (dittographia), sed ϩⲏⲧⲛ scriba ipse delevit.

ϩⲓⲗⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ, ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ[1],
ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ; ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ
ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ; ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϩⲱⲛ
*286. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲁϥ*ϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ
ⲧⲏⲣⲧⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲡⲗⲁϭⲉ[2] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩ-
ϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ[3], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ[4] ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩ-
ⲧⲉ[5], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓⲉⲣⲏⲙⲓⲁⲥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ϭⲛⲧϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ, ϫⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ; ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ[6] ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲥ-
ⲣⲁⲏⲗ[7], ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ[8], ⲥⲟⲡ[9] ⲉⲩ-
ⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲉⲡϩⲁⲉ[10] ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲣⲟ
ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉ-
ⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ
ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ, ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲁⲡ-
ⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥ-
ⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ[11]. ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
*287. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ, ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ *ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ[12].

ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ[13] ϫⲟⲟϥ[14],
ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ. ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲛϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ,
*107. ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ *ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ[15] ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲣⲙ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ. ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ︦ⲥ︦. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ

1 ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ omisit B. — 2 ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣ̄ⲡ̄ⲗ̄ⲁ̄ϭⲉ (sic) A; sed ⲁ posterius aliter scriptum est, quam scriba consuevit. — 3 ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ A. — 4 ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ A. — 5 ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ A (dittographia). — 6 ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡ B. — 7 ϩⲙⲡⲓⲏ︦ⲗ︦ B. — 8 ⲛⲛⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ A. — 9 A addit ⲙⲉⲛ; fortasse ⲇⲉ addendum est. — 10 ⲁⲡϩⲁⲉ B (Achmimice). — 11 ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ A (sed ⲉ primum dubium). — 12 ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲧϥ A. — 13 ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ A. — 14 ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟϥ A. — 15 ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ A.

ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ[1] ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ[2] ⲇⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ[3] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁ-
ⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ[4] ⲁⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ.
ϥϫⲱ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲏⲡⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏ︦ⲗ︦
ⲣⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ, ⲟⲩϣⲱϫⲡ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲟⲩϣⲱϫⲡ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲱⲧⲡ
ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ,
*ϫⲉⲁⲓϣⲱϫⲡ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣⲟ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ- *288.
ⲕⲗⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲃⲁϩⲁⲗ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ[5] ⲛⲉⲧϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ,
ϫⲉⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲏ ⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲡⲛⲁ ⲡⲛⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ
ⲛⲁⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲱⲗϫ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲧⲉ-
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ[6] ⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛ-
ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲗⲁⲟⲥ, ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ,
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ︦ⲁ︦ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲟⲩ*ⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ *108.
ϩⲙⲡⲡⲉⲗⲁⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ[7], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁϣϥ. ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲥ
ⲁϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉ*ⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲅⲁⲣ *289.
ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲓϩⲏⲧ, ⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ
ⲉⲩϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲥⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ[8] ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲕⲱⲡⲧⲉⲓ[9] ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲃⲱⲗ[10] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ[11]. ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϯⲣⲙⲟ-

1 ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲏ︦ⲗ︦ A; ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲣⲁⲏⲗ B. — 2 ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ A. — 3 Super ⲁϩ additum est ϯ B. — 4 Omisit B. — 5 Omisit B. — 6 Omisit B. — 7 ⲛⲧ[ⲉ]ⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ B. — 8 Omisit A. — 9 ⲉⲩⲥⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉⲓ B. — 10 ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ A. — 11 ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ A.

ⲉⲓϩⲉ[1] ϫⲉϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ[2] ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲥⲁϩϥ[3] ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ[4] ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ. ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ; ⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲥ ϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ[5] ϫⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲃⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ[6] ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ[7] ⲉⲟϥⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲉ, ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡϩⲙϫ ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲉⲓ[8] ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲟⲟϥ, ϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ[9] ⲉⲩⲥⲕⲱⲡⲧⲉⲓ *290. ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ[10] ⲉⲧ*ⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ[11] ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ[12] ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲁⲑⲏⲧ[13] ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ[14] ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ, ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ[15] ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ[16] ⲡⲱⲣⲕ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ[17], ⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉϩⲉⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲛⲉⲓϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ, ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϫⲉⲙⲡϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ, ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡ[ⲉⲑⲟ]ⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩ[ⲛ ⲉ]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, [ⲛ]ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛ[ⲁⲧ]ϣⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧ[ⲉ]ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ[ⲫⲣⲟ]ⲛⲓⲧⲏⲥ[ⲛⲉ][18] ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲁϩ [ⲛ]ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗ[ⲟⲛ] ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧ[ⲟ]ⲟⲧⲟⲩ, ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ[19] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

[1] ϯⲣⲙⲟⲓϩⲉ A. — [2] ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ A. — [3] ⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲥⲁϩϥ B. — [4] ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ A. — [5] ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ A. — [6] ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ omisit B. — [7] ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ B. — [8] ⲉⲩⲁⲡⲓⲗⲏ A. — [9] ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ A. — [10] ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲉ A. — [11] ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧ A. — [12] ⲙⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ A. — [13] ⲛϭⲓⲛⲓⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ A. — [14] ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϣ A. — [15] ⲛⲓⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ A. — [16] ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ A. — [17] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ exit A. — [18] [ⲉ] post ⲉⲧ dubium est, quia lacuna tres litteras recipit. — [19] ⲁ dubium B.

49. De malis operibus sive de gladio prophetico.

*ⲕ̅ⲃ̅[1]. ϩⲟⲙⲁⲓⲱⲥ[2] ⲟⲛ[3] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[4] ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ[5] *1. ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ[6].

ⲙⲏ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ[7] ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙⲡϭⲟⲗ, ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ[8], ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ; ⲙⲏ[9] ⲟⲩⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲧϣⲱⲡⲉⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ; ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ[10] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ, ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ[11] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲕⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ[12] ⲉⲥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ; ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ ⲏ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲁⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥϭⲉ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲥⲥⲉⲓ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲁⲥϯⲥⲟⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ[13] ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ[14] ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲥⲁ[15] ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ[16] ⲁⲩⲱ[17] ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩ; ⲏ ⲟⲩⲁϣ[18] ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲓⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁϣⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ[19] ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲉⲥⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ[20] ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ[21] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ; ⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ[22] ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟϣⲥ[23] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲏ[24] ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲏ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ[25]; ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ[26] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲉⲓⲛⲉ, ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ[27] ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ[28] ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏ-

[1] A B C D incipiunt; sed ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ omittunt B C D; fortasse ⲕ̅ⲃ̅ quaternionis numerus est. — [2] ⲟⲙⲟⲓⲱⲥ B; ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ C. — [3] Omittunt B C. — [4] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏ-ⲟⲩⲉ B. — [5] ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ A C D. — [6] C titulum totum minio scripsit. — [7] Omittit B. — [8] ⲁⲛ A B D. — [9] ⲙ postea additum A; ⲏ loco ⲙⲏ B D. — [10] Omittunt A B D. — [11] ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ A. — [12] Omittunt A B D. — [13] ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ A. — [14] ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ C. — [15] ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲓⲥⲁ B. — [16] ⲉϥⲛⲁ[ⲩ] vel ⲉϥⲛⲁ A. — [17] Omittunt A B D. — [18] ⲁϣ C. — [19] ⲉⲧⲥⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ C; ⲉⲧⲥⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ exit D. — [20] ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ A. — [21] ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ C. — [22] ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ A B. — [23] ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟϣⲥ C. — [24] Omittit A. — [25] ϩⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ B C; ϩⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ exit C. — [26] ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ B. — [27] ⲧⲉ A B (emendatio necessaria esse non videtur, sed sermoni Sinuthiano respondet). — [28] ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ A.

·2. *ⲏⲧⲥ, ϫⲉⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ, ϫⲱⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϭⲱⲛⲧ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲁ-
ϣⲱⲱⲧ[1] ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ · ϫⲱⲣ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ[2]·
ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ · ⲕⲱⲛⲥ · ⲥⲱϣϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ[3] ⲉⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ-
ⲕⲱⲛⲥ· ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ[4], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ,
ϫⲉⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲣⲉⲥ[5], ⲁⲩⲱ[6] ⲥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧϭⲓϫ
ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱⲛⲥ · ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ[7] ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ,
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲟ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲛⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲕⲱⲛⲥ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ. ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ[8] ⲁⲛ
ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.
ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ[9] ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ · ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥϭⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ[10], ⲉⲛⲥϩⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ[11] ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ.
ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲓϫ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϭⲓϫ[12] ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲇⲉ[13]
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲃⲥⲧⲁⲓ[14] ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϫⲱⲣ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ-
·3. ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ *ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ϫⲉⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ, ⲧⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϭⲱⲛⲧ,
ⲁⲩⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲕⲱⲛⲥ
ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲕⲙⲏⲛ ⲁⲕⲉϩⲁⲡ ⲣⲉⲣⲟⲥ[15], ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉϩⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲥⲙⲉϩⲉⲓⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲥⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲕⲧⲟ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲙⲡⲣϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ[16] ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲉⲓⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲉⲣⲟ[17] ϩⲣⲁⲓ[18] ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ[19]. ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[20] ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ-

[1] ⲉⲣⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ A. — [2] ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ A. — [3] ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲥ B. — [4] ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ omittit B. — [5] ⲁⲩϫⲟⲣⲥ B. — [6] Omittit B; in codice A fortasse postea additum. — [7] ⲛⲧⲟϥ B. — [8] ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ B. — [9] ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ B. — [10] ϩⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ B. — [11] ⲉⲥϩⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ B. — [12] ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ B. — [13] Omittit A. — [14] ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲃⲥⲡⲁⲓ A. — [15] Sic A B. — [16] ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ A. — [17] ⲉⲣⲟ postea additum esse videtur A. — [18] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ A. — [19] ⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ A. — [20] ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ B.

ϫⲟⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲱⲛⲥ; ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ,
ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲕⲙ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲱⲛⲥ, ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲕⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ[1], ϫⲉϯⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟ· ϯⲛⲁⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲁ-
ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲙϩⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱ
ϩⲛⲧⲁⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧϭⲓϫ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ, ⲛⲧⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ,
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ· ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉ. ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲡ[2] ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ-
ⲛⲁⲓ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ-
ϣⲟⲟⲡ[3] ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ[4] ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ[5] ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ[6] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ[7].
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[8] *ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ, ϫⲉⲕⲱⲛⲥ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[9] ·4.
ⲙⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ[10] ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥ, ϫⲉϭⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲕⲱⲛⲥ. ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥⲧⲉ-
ⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲱⲛⲥ, ⲉⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ · ⲛⲧⲟⲥ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲗⲉⲩⲉ, ⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱⲛⲥ·
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱⲛⲥ[11] ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ[12] ϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲥⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ.
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ[13]. ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲕⲙ[14] ⲙ-
ⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ[15] ϩⲓⲧⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ[16]· ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧ-
ⲧⲱⲕⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ, ⲁⲩⲱ[17] ⲉⲥ-
ⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ. ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ[18] ⲉⲕⲱⲛⲥ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϭⲱⲛⲧ,
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[19] ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲥⲧⲟⲕⲙ[20] ⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛ-
ⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ[21], ⲏ ϫⲉⲁⲓⲧⲱⲕⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ,
ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲏ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲇⲟⲩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲛⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲙⲡⲩⲗⲏ

[1] ⲉⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ B. — [2] ⲡⲥⲟⲡ B. — [3] ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ B. — [4] ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ A. — [5] ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ omittit B. — [6] ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲙⲛⲧⲁⲉⲉⲃⲏⲥ A (sic); ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ B. — [7] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ omittit B. — [8] ⲟⲩⲧⲉ B. — [9] ⲟⲩⲧⲉ B. — [10] ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ B. — [11] ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲕⲱⲛⲥ B. — [12] ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ B. — [13] ..ⲛⲥ]ⲱϥ incipit E. — [14] ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲕ A. — [15] In codice E lectio dubia. — [16] ϩⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ A. — [17] Omittunt A B. — [18] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲉⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ B (sic). — [19] ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ E. — [20] ϫⲉⲥⲧⲟⲕⲙ A E. — [21] ⲓ postea additum esse videtur E.

ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲁⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲕⲱⲛⲥ, ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ,
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ. ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ, ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϫⲱⲣ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ, ⲉⲡⲙⲁ[1] ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩ-
ϫⲟⲟⲥ[2] ⲉⲧⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ
ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ[3] ⲛⲥⲉ-
*5. ⲕⲣⲓ*ⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ. ⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ[4], ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲡⲁⲓ
ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲓ, ⲉⲥⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲙⲉ; ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ. ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉ-
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[5] ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧϯϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛ-
ⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[6] ⲛⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ[7] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲱⲛⲧ. ⲟⲩⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ.
ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϭⲓⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉⲡⲉ[8] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉⲥⲧⲟⲕⲙ. ⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ[9] ⲉⲡⲉⲥ-
ⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ. ⲡⲣϩⲙⲙⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲓⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ.
ϯⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲓⲛⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲙ-
ⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥϭⲟϫϭϫ[10] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ[11].
ⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ[12]. ⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ, ⲙⲛⲧ-
ⲛⲁⲏⲧ, ⲙⲛⲧⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲟⲥ, ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ, ⲑⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ[13]
ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲥⲧⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲉⲥ-
ϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ[14] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥ-
ⲕⲟⲉⲓϩ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲉⲓϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ. ⲧⲡⲓ-
ⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲧϭⲓⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲙ-
*6. ⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲣⲉ[15], ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧϥϫⲓⲥⲉ *ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ[16]
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ[17] ⲛϥⲓ

[1] ⲡⲙⲁ A E. — [2] ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟ B (sic). — [3] Omittunt A B. — [4] ⲙⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ A. — [5] ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ E. — [6] ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ B; ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩ E (sic). — [7] ϣⲁϥⲕⲧⲟϥ A. — [8] ⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉⲡ A; E hiat. — [9] ⲙⲙⲟⲉ B (sic); E hiat. — [10] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲥϭⲟϫϭϫ E; ϭⲟϫϭϫ incipit F. — [11] ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛⲡⲉⲥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ A. — [12] ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲓ F. — [13] ⲛϩⲱⲃ exit E. — [14] ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ B. — [15] ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲉ B F. — [16] ⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ A. — [17] ϫⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ B F.

ϩⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ. ⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ[1]
ⲧⲁⲛⲟⲭⲏ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ[2] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[3] ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ[4] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ[5] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ[6] ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ[7]
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲛ-
ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϯ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ
ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙ-
ⲡϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[8] ϫⲟⲟⲥ[9] ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ-
ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ[10], ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ. ⲙⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ
ⲛⲁϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉⲥ[11] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ, ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉⲥ[12] ϩⲓⲧⲛ-
ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ[13]. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ, ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ϫⲉⲧⲉⲥⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥ-
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲉϣⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥϥⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥ-
ⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ, ⲉⲥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ[14] ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϥⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲕⲧⲟ ⲟⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲍⲱ-
ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙ*ⲡⲓⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙ- *7.
ⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲣⲟⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲛⲧⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲩ-
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ. ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥϫⲱⲣ.
ⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ
ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲥϣⲓⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ-
ϣⲓ[15], ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉϣϫⲓⲥⲉ[16] ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲁⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ

[1] Omittit A. — [2] ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϭⲱⲗⲡ A. — [3] ⲃⲟⲗ A loco ⲉⲃⲟⲗ (litterae ⲃⲟⲗ postea additae sunt). — [4] ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲱⲛϩ A ut videtur; ⲛⲧⲁⲥ postea additum A. — [5] ⲟⲩ postea additum A. — [6] Omittit A. — [7] ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ A. — [8] Fortasse A ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ scripsit. — [9] ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ F (sic). — [10] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ A. — [11] ⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ A. — [12] ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲟⲛⲉⲥ A (sic); ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲡⲟⲟⲛⲥ B. — [13] ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ A. — [14] ⲥⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ B F. — [15] ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϣⲓ B F. — [16] ϫⲉⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲓⲥⲉ A.

ⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ[1] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[2] ϣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ· ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲥϭⲱⲟⲩ· ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉϣϩⲃⲃⲉ[3] ϣⲁⲥϩⲃⲃⲉ[4]. ⲉϣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲥϣⲓ· ⲙⲛⲧⲥϣⲓ[5] ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛϣⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϥⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ[6] ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲉϣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ[7] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ, ⲥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ. ⲥϣⲱⲱϭⲉ ⲥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲡⲗⲏⲅⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ· ⲥⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲁϫⲉ[8] ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲱⲃ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲉ. ⲧⲉⲥⲧⲱⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲉ
8. *ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲥⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩⲛⲉ[9] ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲕⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ[10] ϩⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ[11]. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲥϩⲛⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲛϣⲓ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ. ⲡⲉⲥϫⲱⲣ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲡⲉ. ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲣⲥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲉⲣⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ. ⲥϩⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ[12] ⲛⲥⲱⲥ. ⲉⲥⲧⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ[13] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲙⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲥϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ. ⲥⲟⲩⲏⲩ[14] ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ϫⲉϥⲟⲛϩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲏϥⲉ[15] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲟ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ[16] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲉⲓ[17] ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲡⲉⲣⲓⲕⲉⲫⲁⲗⲁⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ

[1] c posterius postea additum A. — [2] Postea additum A; omittunt B F. — [3] ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉϣϩⲓⲃⲉ A. — [4] ϣⲁⲥϩⲓⲃⲉ A. — [5] ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥ ϣⲓ B F. — [6] ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ A. — [7] ϣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ A. — [8] ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲡϫⲁϫⲉ A (in archetypo codicis A haec scripta fuisse videntur : ⲉⲛⲉ̄-ⲧⲁⲡϫⲁϫⲉ; cf. cod. F). — [9] ⲛⲉ A. — [10] ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ A. — [11] ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ A. — [12] ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲛⲥ F. — [13] ⲥⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ A. — [14] ⲥⲟⲩⲏⲟⲩ B F. — [15] ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲏϥⲉ B F. — [16] ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ B F. — [17] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲙⲙⲁⲧⲟⲓ A F.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅, ⲉⲧⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲉⲧⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ *ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ 9.
ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲙⲗⲁϩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲟϫϭϫ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ, ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ, ϫⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲕ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲁⲛ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱϣϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ[1] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ[2] ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥⲛⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ[3] ⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ[4], ⲛⲁⲣϭⲣⲱϩ· ⲟⲩⲧⲉ[5] ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ[6] ⲁⲛ[7] ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲉⲥϭⲓⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉⲙⲙⲉⲥⲕⲱⲛⲥ[8] ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲧⲱⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ, ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ[9] ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ, ϩⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ[10] ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ[11] ⲉⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ[12] ⲉⲥⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲃⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[13] ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ, ⲉⲥⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ· ⲙⲡⲣϭⲱ[14] ⲙⲡⲙⲁ[15] ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· ϫⲉⲙⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲁ*ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉ- 10.
ϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ[16]. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ. ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ[17] ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉⲛⲉ ⲙ-

[1] ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ B F. — [2] ϫⲉⲥⲉϣⲟⲟⲡ A. — [3] ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲥϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ B F. — [4] ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ A; ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ F. — [5] ⲏ A. — [6] ⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ A. — [7] Omittit A. — [8] ⲉⲙⲉⲥⲕⲱⲛⲥ A. — [9] ⲧⲉ A B F (cf. pag. 11, not. 27). — [10] ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ A. — [11] Omittunt B F. — [12] ⲛⲧⲟⲥ A. — [13] ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ A. — [14] ⲙⲡⲣ postea additum F. — [15] ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ A. — [16] ϣⲁⲛⲉϩ B F. — [17] ⲡⲓϣⲁϫⲉ B F.

ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ· ϫⲉⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲙⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ, ϥⲛⲁϫⲱⲣ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉϥⲥⲏϥⲉ. ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲣⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ; ⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲛⲉⲕⲱⲛⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ; ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛⲕⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉϥⲟϭⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲏ ϥϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ, ϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲏⲡ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲧⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ[1] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲁ[2], ⲁϩⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ; ⲙⲁⲣⲛϫⲛⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ, ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ[3], ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ[4] ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲱⲙⲏ[5], ϩⲛⲛⲕⲁⲓⲉ[6] ⲁⲩⲱ[7] ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ, ϩⲛⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ[8] ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ϫⲉⲉⲥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ[9] *11. ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ *ⲏ ϫⲉⲉⲥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ[10] ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ[11] ⲙⲡϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ. ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ[12], ϫⲉⲉⲥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ[13] ⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲥⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲉⲓ[14] ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲙⲡⲉϭⲃⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ[15]. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲕⲉ ϭⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ, ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲡⲉⲧⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ[16] ⲉⲡⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ[17] ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲭⲏⲣⲁ. ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥϫⲱⲣ, ϫⲉⲁⲕⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ[18] ⲉϫⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ

[1] ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ A; ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩⲥ F. — [2] ϩⲛⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲁ omittit A. — [3] ⲏ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ omittunt B F. — [4] ϩⲛⲙⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ B F. — [5] ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲱⲙⲏ A. — [6] ϩⲛⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ A. — [7] Omittit A. — [8] ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟϣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ omittunt B F (homoeoteleuton). — [9] ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ A. — [10] ϫⲉⲥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ A; ϫⲉⲉⲥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁ B (sic). — [11] ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ A. — [12] ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ B F. — [13] ⲛⲛⲓϣⲁϫⲉ B F. — [14] ϫⲉⲛⲥⲁⲅⲁⲛⲁⲕⲧⲓ A (quid B scripserit cognosci non potest). — [15] ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ F. — [16] ⲉⲧⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ A. — [17] ⲉⲡⲟⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ A (sic). — [18] ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ B.

ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ· ⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩϩ[1] ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲕϩ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ· ⲁⲕϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲇⲩⲛⲁⲥⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓϫⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲕⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲛⲧⲟⲥϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣϫ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ, ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ[2] ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ[3] ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ[4] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ, ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ[5] ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. *ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲟⲃϣϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲧⲡⲧ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ *12. ⲧⲁϭ ⲧⲁϭ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ[6] ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲙⲙⲉ. ⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲟⲛ[7] ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲛϩϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ[8]. ⲛⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϩⲟⲡϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲕⲉ[9]. ⲛⲏⲉⲓ[10] ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϣⲣϣⲣϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ[11] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ϥⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ[12] ⲣⲃⲣⲣⲉ[13]. ⲛⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲧⲉ[14]. ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲕⲱⲧ[15] ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲛϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ[16] ⲥⲉϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ[17] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ[18]. ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲃⲏⲣ[19] ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ[20] ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ, ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ[21] ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲱⲛⲧ, ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲱ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ[22] ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ,

[1] ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ F. — [2] ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ B F. — [3] ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ F (sic). — [4] ⲟⲩⲟ[ⲛϩ] F. — [5] ⲉϥⲥⲱⲧⲡ F. — [6] ϩⲙⲡⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ B. — [7] Omittunt B F (homoeoteleuton). — [8] ⲥⲉⲣⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ A (sic); ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ F (ⲟⲩⲟⲓⲛ in fine versus). — [9] ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲣⲕⲁⲕⲉ A. — [10] ⲛⲏⲓ A B. — [11] ⲉⲁⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ A (sic). — [12] ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲩ B F. — [13] ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ addunt B F. — [14] ϣⲁⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛ B (sic exit versus). — [15] ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲛ[exit B. — [16] ⲉⲓⲥ F. — [17] ⲛⲉϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ F. — [18] ϩⲙⲡⲓⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ F. — [19] ⲙⲛⲧϣⲃⲏⲣ A. — [20] ⲟⲩ fortasse postea additum F. — [21] ϫⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ A. — [22] ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ F.

ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ, ϫⲉϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ[1] ⲛϩⲟϥ. ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲁϥϩⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ[2],
ϣⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲉⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ[3] ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ
·13. ⲙⲡⲉⲓ*ϣⲱⲛⲉ[4] ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲏ ⲙ-
ⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ, ϫⲉϥⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲡⲉⲧ-
ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ[5] ⲛⲁϥⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛ[6] ⲙⲙⲟⲛ; ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲙ-
ⲙⲟϥⲡⲉ, ϫⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉϥⲣⲡⲕⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁϥ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ[7]. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲧⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲙ-
ⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[8] ⲧⲉⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ[9] ⲉϫⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲉⲡⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ[10] ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ[11]; ⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ-
ⲟⲉⲓⲛ[12] ⲉⲡⲣⲏ ϫⲓⲛ[13] ⲙⲙⲟⲛ; ⲉϣⲁⲩϥⲓⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲣ-
ϣⲁⲛⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ[14] ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ[15] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ; ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ[16] ⲛⲁϥ;
ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧⲧⲉ[17] ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧⲧⲉ[18] ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁ-
ϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙⲛⲉ. ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ, ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ[19] ⲱϫⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛ-
ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ[20]. ⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ[21], ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟϥ, ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲧⲱϣ. ⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲧⲉ[22] ⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ; ⲏ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ[23] ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ
·14. ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ϣⲁ*ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲅⲁⲃⲣⲓⲏⲗ; ⲏ ⲉⲛⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ[24]
ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ, ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ[25] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[26];

[1] ⲛⲓⲙⲁⲧⲟⲩ A (sic). — [2] ϩⲛⲛⲓⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ F. — [3] ϩⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ F. — [4] ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ F. — [5] ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲙⲛⲣⲉ F (sic). — [6] ϫⲛ F. — [7] ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ in rasura, et quidem in spatio decem literarum A. — [8] ⲧⲉ A. — [9] ⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ A. — [10] F addit ⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ. — [11] ⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ omittit F. — [12] ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ A. — [13] ϫⲛ F. — [14] Fortasse addendum ⲙⲡⲣⲏ. — [15] ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ F. — [16] ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣ (sic) A. — [17] ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲑⲏⲧⲧⲉ A (sic). — [18] ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲑⲏⲧⲧⲉ A (sic). — [19] ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ A. — [20] ϩⲛⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ A. — [21] ⲙⲙⲟⲛ A. — [22] ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ F. — [23] ϥⲛⲁⲩ F. — [24] ⲉⲛϭⲓϫ A. — [25] ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ A. — [26] Omittit A.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ; ⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲟⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[1] ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ[2] ⲛⲁⲙⲉ, ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ, ⲛⲁⲓ[3] ⲉⲧϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ[4]· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉϩⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϥⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲥⲱⲛⲉ, ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲥⲱⲛⲉ[5] ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ· ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ[6] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ[7] ⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ· ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ[8]. ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ, ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲙϩⲱ, ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ[9]· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛϣⲓ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ[10], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ[11] ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲑⲁⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲡⲉ ϣⲁⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ[12] ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ[13] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲏⲩ[14] ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲁⲃⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[15] ⲁⲩⲱ[16] ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ[17].

[1] Omittit F. — [2] ⲛⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ F (non ⲛⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ; lectio ex ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ orta esse videtur). — [3] Omittit A. — [4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ omittit F. — [5] ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ usque ad ϩⲓⲥⲱⲛⲉ omittit F. — [6] ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲣⲟⲓⲥ A (in fine versus). — [7] ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉ A. — [8] ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲱϩⲙ usque ad ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛ in rasura A (et quidem in spatio 22 literarum). — [9] ⲟⲛⲧⲱⲥ usque ad ⲙⲙⲁⲩ omittit A. — [10] ⲙⲡⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ A loco ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. — [11] ⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ A. — [12] Omittit A. — [13] ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ addit A. — [14] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲏⲩ omittit F. — [15] ⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ A. — [16] Omittit F. — [17] Hic finem textus esse ex codice F apparet.

On the use of Present I here see D. W. Young JNES XX No. 2 (April 1961) 117

50. De patriarchis I.

*171. *ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ[1] ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ.

ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ, ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ,
*1. ϣⲁⲓⲣⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙ*ⲡϥⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[2]. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲉⲓϩⲉ[3] ⲁⲛⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ, ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ, ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲥⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ, ⲁⲩϫⲡⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ[4], ⲥⲉϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ[5] ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ, ⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲁⲓ, ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲡ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲱⲙⲭ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ, ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲟⲡⲥ; ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉⲁⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲣⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙϫⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ[6] ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲥⲉⲣϣⲁ, ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲥⲉⲥⲱ ϩⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉ. ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ. ⲛⲁϣⲉⲡϩⲁⲧ. ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ[7] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ[8] ⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ[9]. ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ[10] ϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲉⲓ[11], ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓ[12] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ[13] ϫⲉⲁϩⲁϩ[14] ϫⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲥⲡⲉⲣⲙⲁ[15] ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ,
*2. ⲛⲑⲉ *ⲙⲡϣⲱ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ — ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ[16] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲭⲣⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥ, ϫⲓⲛⲣⲣⲟ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲏⲏⲃ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲧⲩⲣⲟⲥ[17] ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϩⲧ[18] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ, ϫⲉ-

[1] ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ incipit A. — [2] ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉ supra lineam postea additum A; ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ incipit B. — [3] ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲓϩⲉ B. — [4] ⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ B. — [5] ⲥⲉϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ A. — [6] ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙϫⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ A; ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲱⲙⲭ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ B. — [7] ϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ B. — [8] ⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ A. — [9] Omittit B. — [10] ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ A. — [11] ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ A. — [12] ⲉⲣⲟⲓ A. — [13] ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ B (sed ⲛ posterius postea additum). — [14] Postea additum B. — [15] ⲁⲡⲉⲩⲥⲡⲉⲩⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁ B (sic). — [16] Omittit B. — [17] ⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁⲣⲧⲏⲣⲟⲥ A. — [18] ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲱϩⲧ A.

ⲉⲕⲛⲁϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ[1] ⲛⲁⲩ[2] ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲡ[3] ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ
*ⲙⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ[4] ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲓⲉⲟ- *172.
ⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ[5]; ⲙⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ; ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[6] ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲁⲣⲓⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ[7] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲅϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ. ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙⲙⲟ. ⲏ ⲛⲧⲛⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ[8];

ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ, ⲛⲓⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ, ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ, ⲧⲛϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ, ⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲧⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁϩⲁϩ[9] ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ, ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ[10] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ, ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ[11] ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲙⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ[12] ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲏⲣⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲟ-
ⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁϩⲏⲧⲛ *ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. *3.
ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ[13] ⲙⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ[14] ϩⲣⲁⲓ[15] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ. ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲉϩⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲕⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲗⲁⲥ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲃⲉ[16], ⲉⲁϥⲣⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲃϩ[17], ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲏ ⲧⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲧⲛⲕⲁⲥⲕⲥ, ⲧⲛⲧⲱⲕⲥ, ⲧⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲧⲛⲕⲏϩ, ⲧⲛⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ, ⲧⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ, ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ[18].

ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ[19] ϫⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲡⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩϭⲉ[20] ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡ︦ⲥ︦ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ, ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ[21] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣϩⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ[22]

[1] ϫⲉⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ A. — [2] Omittit A. — [3] ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡ A. — [4] ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲧⲁⲓⲟ A. — [5] ⲛϯⲙⲓⲛⲉ A. — [6] ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ A. — [7] ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟ A (sic; dittographia). — [8] A addit ⲟ (Zoega suspicatur ⲟⲛ). — [9] ϩⲁϩⲉ B. — [10] ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲣⲉ A. — [11] ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ A. — [12] ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱ ⲙⲟⲟⲩ B. — [13] ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ omittit A. — [14] ⲱϫⲛ A. — [15] Omittit A. — [16] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲓⲃⲉ A. — [17] ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲃϩ B. — [18] ⲧⲛⲕⲏϩ usque ad ⲛϣⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱⲟⲩ omittit B. — [19] ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ B. — [20] ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩϭⲉ A. — [21] ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ omittit. — [22] ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ B.

ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ[1] ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ ϫⲱⲧϩ[2] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ϫⲉⲁⲩⲣⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲕ ϩⲏⲧϥ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲧϥ[3] ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ, ϫⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲟⲛ, ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲛϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲛⲁⲩⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲛ.

*4. ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓ*ⲣⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ, ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲙϩⲱⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲉⲓ[4] ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲩⲟϣ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ[5] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩ[ⲱ][6] ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲣⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ, ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲃⲁⲣⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[7] ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲧⲙⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ, ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲗϥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ, ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲱϩⲙ ⲉⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲉⲓⲥϭⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲟⲥ

[1] ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ A.— [2] ϫⲱⲧϩ exit A. — [3] ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲧϥ B (sic); sed ⲟ posterius in ϥ correctum et ⲩϫⲓⲧϥ deletum est. — [4] ⲉ dubium B (ⲥ? ⲟ? ⲑ?). — [5] ⲧ alterum postea additum B. — [6] Lectio dubia B. — [7] ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ B.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲥϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ *ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩ- *5.
ⲟⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ. ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ϣⲏⲙⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϭⲣⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲟⲩϣⲓⲡⲉⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϫⲡⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉϥⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϭⲣⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ϣϣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ, ⲱ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉⲛⲅⲩⲙⲛⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲓⲟ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ, ⲛⲭⲉⲣⲟⲩⲃⲓⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲣⲁⲫⲓⲛ, ⲛⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ, ⲙⲙⲛⲧϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲁⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϯⲡⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲟⲩϩ, ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲱⲗ
ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ, ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϥ*ⲧⲱ- *6.
ϩⲙ, ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ· ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ, ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ.

ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧϥϩⲁϩ ⲛⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ[1] ⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲩⲗⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓ[2] ⲙⲡⲉϥⲭⲣⲏⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲉⲓ, ϣⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ· ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ[3] ϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲉⲓ, ϣⲁⲩⲕ-

[1] ϣⲁ-ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ B. — [2] ⲉ postea additum B. — [3] Post ⲡ fortasse ⲓ postea additum B.

ⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ, ⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲣⲏⲥ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲥⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲓ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲩⲗⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ϣⲁⲣⲉⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲥⲓⲛⲟⲩⲑⲓⲟⲩ[1].

51. De patriarchis II.

ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩⲑⲓⲟⲩ[2] ⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϩⲗⲗⲟ, ⲉⲁϥϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧϩⲗⲗⲱ. ⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲃⲁ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ, ⲉⲟⲩⲁⲡⲉ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [ϫⲉⲛⲉ]ⲟⲩⲇⲓ[ⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ]ⲡⲉ ⲉ[ϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ] ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϥ[ⲉⲓⲱⲧ] ⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟ[ⲗ] ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ⲉϥϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲡⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲙⲁⲏⲗⲡⲉ, ⲛϥⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ· ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲕ ⲧⲁⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ
519. ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕ[ⲙⲉⲣⲟ]ⲥ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ [ⲛⲧⲟ]ϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕ[ⲗⲏ]ⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲁⲥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲧ-

[1] ⲥⲓⲛⲟⲩⲑⲓⲟⲩ fortasse ad eum textum spectat, qui in codice B sequitur. — [2] ⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩⲑⲓⲟⲩ incipit A.

ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲓ[1] ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ.

ⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ, ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ, ⲉⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲏⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲁⲩϫⲡⲟ ⲛⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲉⲁⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ, ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ, ⲉⲁⲏⲥⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ, ⲏⲥⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲥⲧⲱϥ.

ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏ*ⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ *520.
ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲗⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲍⲉⲗⲫⲁ ⲙⲛⲃⲁⲗⲗⲁ. ϩⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱϣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉⲥϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ, ϫⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ· ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲛⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲗⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ, ϫⲉⲙⲏ ⲁⲛⲅⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ, ⲡⲁ[ⲓ ⲉⲧ]ϥⲟϭⲉ ⲙⲡ[ⲕⲁⲣ]ⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏ[ⲧ]ⲉ; ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲱⲱϥⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲁϥϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲣⲁⲭⲏⲗ, ⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙⲛⲃⲉⲛⲓⲁⲙⲓⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ [ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ

[1] Sic A (ⲉⲧⲟⲓ̈).

Desunt paginae 521-524, ubi Sinuthius de Anna, de matre Sampson prophetae, de Elisabet locutus esse videtur[1].

*525.] *ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ[2] ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲃⲗⲗⲉ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲑⲉⲧⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲓⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[3] ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲓⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ[4] ⲙⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ϣⲁⲥⲣϩⲛⲁⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲁⲣⲣⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲣⲉⲃⲉⲕⲕⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲣⲁϫⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁ
*526. ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟ*ⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲥⲁⲙⲯⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲉⲗⲓⲥⲁⲃⲉⲧ, ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲱϩⲁⲛⲛⲏⲥ, ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ϫⲓⲛⲉϥⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲩⲱϣⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ, ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ, ϫⲉⲁⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲏⲣⲁ.

ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟϣϥⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ,

[1] Cf. infra vers. 16 et seq. — [2] ⲧϩ dubium A. Fortasse ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ legendum est. — [3] ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ A. — [4] ⲉⲧⲥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ A.

ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϣ ⲉϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ,
ⲉ*ⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, *527.
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲩⲣϩⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲕⲓⲃⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓ[ϩⲉ]ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲩⲣϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲃⲃⲱⲣⲁ, ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲏ̄ⲗ̄, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲗⲟⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲓⲥ, ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲱⲥⲓⲁⲥ, ⲡⲣⲟ
ⲛⲁⲓ*ⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ϫ[ⲟⲟ]ⲩ[1] ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣ[ⲉϥ]ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡ[ϫⲟ]ⲉⲓⲥ *528.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲛⲁ, ⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲫⲁⲛⲟⲩⲏⲗ.

ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ, ⲛⲥⲉ-

[1] ϫ dubium A.

ⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ϩⲁ-
ⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲓⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ, ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁ-
ⲣⲁⲛⲁ[ϥ] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲁⲓ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ, ⲉⲩⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ,
ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
ⲛⲧⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ,
*529. ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲓⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ, *[ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ]ⲡⲣ[ⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ], ϫⲉⲙ[ⲡⲟⲩⲛ]ⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ
[ⲁⲩⲱ] ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ[ϫⲓ]ⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲁ[ⲡⲟ]ⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ,
ⲉϥ[ϫ]ⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, [ϫ]ⲉⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉ[ⲗⲁ]ⲁⲩ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛ[ⲥ]ⲁⲧⲉϥ-
ⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙ-
ⲡϥϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉϥⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁϩⲁϩ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.
ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲃⲱⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥ-
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁϯ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲓ[ⲟⲩⲣ ⲛ]ⲟⲩⲙⲁ [ⲉϥⲥ]ⲟⲧⲡ[1] [ⲁⲩ]ⲱ[2] ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ
ⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲓϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲏⲥⲁⲓⲁⲥ, ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ
ϫⲉⲁϥϣⲡϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛ-
ⲧⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉϩ-
*530. ⲃⲏⲩⲉ[3] ⲙⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ, ⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ, *ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ[ⲡⲣⲟ-
ϩⲓ]ⲥⲧⲁ ⲉϫⲛ[ϩⲉⲛ]ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛ[ϩⲉⲛ]ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛ[ⲓ]ⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏ-
ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ. ⲙⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ

[1] ⲟ dubium A. — [2] ⲱ dubium A. — [3] ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏ-ⲟⲩⲉ A.

ⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

*ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[1] ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ, ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏ- *1.
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ[2] ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[3] ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲁⲣⲭⲟⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ,
ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ[4] ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ-
ⲧⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲓ, ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ,
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛⲡⲉ, ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲙⲁ[5] ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉ-
ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ[6] ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ[7], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ-
ϫⲓϩⲁⲓ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲣϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡ-
ϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛ*ⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ[8], ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲓ *2.
ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲓ, ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲁ
ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ
ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ,
ϫⲉⲡⲉ[ⲧ]ⲛⲏⲩ[9] ϣⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓ[10] ⲉϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥ-
ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉⲧⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲧⲉϥⲕⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲙⲁⲑⲏⲧⲏⲥ
ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛ-
ⲧⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ.

ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ *ⲛϩⲁϩ[11] ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ[12] ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, *3.
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲙⲛϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ

[1] ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ incipit B. — [2] ⲙⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ A. — [3] ⲙ[ⲙⲟⲟⲩ exit A. — [4] ⲉⲙⲟⲟ]ϣ[ⲉ incipit A. — [5] ϩⲛⲙⲁ A. — [6] ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ A (ⲓ postea ab eadem manu additum). — [7] ⲉⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ (sic) B. — [8] ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ exit A. — [9] ⲉ posterius dubium B. — [10] ⲟ dubium B. — [11] ⲛ dubium B. — [12] ⲣ dubium B.

ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡ-
ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲏ
ⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲏ ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ
*4. ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ *ⲛⲕⲱⲃ,
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ, ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧ-
ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲛⲡⲏϣ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ,
ϫⲉⲥⲉⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ[1]
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ, [ⲉ]ⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲛϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ[2] ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲃⲣⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ
ϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϭ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛ-
ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁϫⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲓ-
5. ⲕⲣⲟϥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ[ϩ]ⲛⲙ-
ⲡⲏⲩⲉ.

[ⲛ]ⲓⲙ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ; ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ; ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ-
ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅; ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲅ-
ⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ
ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ,
*6. ϫⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲛ*ⲥⲙⲟⲧ, ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲱϣ, ⲧⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ,
ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ, ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ, ⲧⲉⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ, ⲛⲉⲛ-

[1] ⲛ posterius dubium B. — [2] ⲓ dubium B.

ⲇⲓⲱⲅⲙⲟⲥ, ⲛⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ; ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲧⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ
ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ, ϫⲉϫⲓϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ, ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲙⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ
ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲉⲕⲉⲓ-
ⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲓⲧⲁ ⲟⲛ, ϫ[ⲉ]ⲛϩⲁⲗⲱ
ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉ-
ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲱ
ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲧ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉϥ-
ϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ.

ⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲉⲛⲉ*[ϩ]ⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ[1]; ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲗⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ *7.
ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣϩⲱⲃ
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲁϣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ[2], ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲉⲟⲟⲩ,
ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅,
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ, ϣⲁⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ[3];

ⲁϣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛ*ⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ, *8.
ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁ-
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ; ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲧⲙⲡ-
ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲛ-
ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ,
ⲉ*ⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ[4] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧ- *535
ⲙⲁⲥⲧⲓⲅⲟⲩ[5] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲩⲣⲉ[6] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟ-
ϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ, ⲙⲛⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛϩⲉⲇⲣⲓⲟⲛ, ⲙⲛⲑⲉ

[1] ⲛ posterius dubium B. — [2] ⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏ-ⲟⲩⲉ B. — [3] Monachi Sinuthii a laicis angeli dicebantur. — [4] ⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ incipit A. — [5] [ⲉⲧ]ⲙⲁⲥ-ⲧⲓⲕ[ⲟⲩ] B. — [6] ⲉϣⲁⲩⲥⲩⲣⲁ A.

ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ, ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉϭⲉ[1] ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϯ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ⲉⲁϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ, ⲛⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϥϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ϫⲓⲛϫⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁⲁⲣⲏϫⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ, ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁϥⲓ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲧⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲛⲣⲣⲟ.

*536. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛ*ⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ· ϫⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛⲱⲥⲕ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ϫⲉⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ.

ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ϩⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅; ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ, ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥϣⲣⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ

[1] ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉϭⲉ exit B.

ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϥ-
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉ*ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉ- *537.
ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ — ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ[1] ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ —, ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉϭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϫⲉⲛⲁϩⲙϩⲁⲗ· ϫⲉⲙⲡϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣⲃⲉⲉⲣ· ϫⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ, ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ, ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲧⲡⲧ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲓⲥⲉⲧⲡⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϯϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϣ. ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲉⲓ, ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ, ⲥⲉⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲱⲧⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ϫⲉⲃⲉⲉⲗⲍⲉⲃⲟⲩⲗ, ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱⲙϣ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱϣϥ.

ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ϫⲉⲧⲛⲧϭⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛ*ⲟⲩⲏⲣ, ϫⲉ- *538.
ⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲑⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲓⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ

[1] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ coniicio.

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲑⲃⲥⲱ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ *539. ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ*ⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲙϩⲁⲗ. ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲉⲥⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲣϩⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲣⲫⲏ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲙϩⲁⲗ, ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲣⲟⲡⲉ; ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ * ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉ- *540. *ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲕⲥⲙⲛⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ, ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϭⲓϫⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ, ⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲧϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲱⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲁϥⲥⲩⲙⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϣⲣⲡⲙⲙⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ,

ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲓⲕⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲟⲏ ⲛⲱⲛϩ, ⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲛϩ, ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲉⲇⲉⲙ ⲁϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛ[ⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ...

52. De pietate feminarum.

...ⲉⲧⲉ]*ⲧⲛϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ, ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ *177. ϩⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲓⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲥⲉ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲥⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲁ[1] ⲙⲛⲑⲉⲁⲧⲣⲟⲛ. ⲧⲛⲟⲃϣ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲱⲛϩ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϭⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ[2] ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲧϩⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲙϩⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲛⲥⲓⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲱⲫⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ, ⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ[3] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲱⲫⲉⲗⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ, ⲧⲉⲛⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲙϥⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯⲕⲃⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲡⲛⲟⲛ[4], ϫⲉⲛⲟ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ. ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲓ. ⲕⲁⲛ[5] ⲙⲁⲣⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲛϯⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ *ⲉⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥ- *178. ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ[6] ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϭⲛⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛ-

[1] ⲁⲛⲥⲕⲟⲡⲧⲓⲁ A (Achmimice). — [2] ⲟ dubium A. — [3] ⲛⲛⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ A (sic). — [4] Id est δεῖπνον. — [5] Sic A. Fortasse ⲕⲁⲛ delendum est. — [6] Sic A. Fortasse legendum est ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲙⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟⲓ[1]
ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲛ-
ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ϫⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉⲧ-
ⲛⲁ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲥϭⲏⲣ, ⲉⲙⲉⲩ-
ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ.
ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣ-
ⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ[2] ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲗⲟⲉⲓϭⲉ[3], ϩⲱⲥ
ⲛⲥⲣⲟϥⲧ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲱϩⲙ
ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟ-
ⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁ
*179. ⲙⲉⲛ *ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲉϩⲉ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ-
ⲟⲩⲥⲱϣⲉ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉϥϭⲁⲓⲏⲩ[4] ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲡⲉ[5], ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧ-
ⲉϣϣⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϥⲓ ⲛⲧⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲇⲉ
ⲁϥϩⲟⲩⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ
ⲛϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲕ; ⲁϫⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ. ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ
ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ; ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡ-
ⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ, ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ; ⲁⲣⲁ ⲙⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲛⲛⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲓϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ; ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ ⲉⲡⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉ-
ⲭ︦ⲥ︦; ⲁⲣⲁ ⲛⲥⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲉⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ[6] ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ; ⲏ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ
*180. ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ *ⲛⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ; ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ,
ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϩⲟⲣϣ ⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ︦ⲥ︦, ⲉⲁⲕⲛⲧⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.
ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲣϭⲱⲃ, ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ
ⲟⲛ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲣϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲣⲟ,

[1] ⲕⲁⲓⲧⲟ A. — [2] ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩ A. — [3] ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛⲗⲟϭⲉ A. — [4] Sic A. — [5] Sic A. — [6] ⲛⲥⲣⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ A.

ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϭⲱⲃ.
ⲡⲓⲁⲅⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ,
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲟⲙ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩ-
ⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲡⲉϫⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ, ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲙⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲉⲓ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ[1],
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ *ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲱϩⲉ, ⲉⲩϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ *181.
ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲁⲓ, ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ[2] ϫⲉⲉϥⲥⲱϣ ⲙⲡϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ-
ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉϥϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓⲥⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲱⲛⲧ
ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲡⲉ ⲡⲇⲓⲙⲓⲟⲩⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁ-
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲟⲛϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲟⲣϫϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ
ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲙ-
ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲉ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟ
ⲙⲙⲟⲓϩⲩⲇⲟⲛⲏ[3] ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲡⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲱϩⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲓ︦ⲥ︦ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁ*ϩⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ. *182.
ⲛⲁϣ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱϣϥ ⲛⲧ-
ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲙⲛⲟⲥ[4] ⲙⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ; ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙ-
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ. ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟ
ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲥⲉⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ,
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲁⲓ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟ, ⲉⲓ-
ⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲗ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛ-
ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ
ⲛⲓⲙⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲭⲉⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛ-

[1] ⲟ prius dubium A. — [2] ⲉ tertium super lineam additum A. — [3] Id est ⲙⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ. — [4] ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲥⲙⲛⲟⲥ (sic) A.

ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϩⲓϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ[1] ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲗⲏⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ.

53. De iure iurando monachorum.

. . .] ⲛⲉⲕⲛⲁⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϭⲓⲛⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ. ϯϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ, ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ, ⲛⲅϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲕⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲕ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲟϫ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟϫ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ.

ⲧϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲓⲁ. ϫⲉϯϩⲟ[ⲙⲟⲗⲟ]ⲅⲉⲓ[2] ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃ[ⲟⲗ] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ[3] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲓϫⲉϩⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ[4] ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ· ⲛⲛⲉⲓϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ[5]· ⲛⲛⲉⲓϫⲓϭⲟⲗ· ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ[6]· ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲣⲕⲣⲟϥ[7] ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[8] ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟ[ⲥ], ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲛⲇⲓⲁⲑⲩⲕⲏ[9] ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ, ϫⲉⲁⲓⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ[10] ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ϯϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲡϫⲱϩⲙ, [ϫⲉ]ϥⲥⲏϣ[11] ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ [ⲁⲩ]ⲱ

[1] Sic A (id est ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ). — [2] ϫⲉϯϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ incipit textus 6. — [3] ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ 6. — [4] ϫⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲉϩⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ 6. — [5] 6 addit ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ. — [6] ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ omittit 6. — [7] ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ 6. — [8] ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ 6. — [9] ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲙⲛⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ 6. — [10] Exit 6. — [11] ϥ dubium A.

ϥⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉ[ⲟ]ⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ[1] ⲙⲛⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲗⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲉⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲛⲧⲁⲕϫⲡⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉ ϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲩ. ⲙⲡⲣϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥϥⲱϭⲉ̄ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϣⲙⲙⲟ. ⲥⲉϩⲧⲕ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲁⲕ ⲛϩⲟⲉⲓⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ, ⲛⲅⲁⲁⲕ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ. ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲥⲉ, ϫⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟϩⲁⲓⲣⲉⲥⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲟϣⲕ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲁⲣⲓⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲕⲁⲁⲕ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲕ. ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϭⲱ ⲉⲕⲑⲃⲃⲓⲏⲩ, ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲕ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲙⲡⲣⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲥⲉϭⲟⲣϭ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ [

54. De vita monachorum I.

ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁ]*ⲧⲡⲉ[2] ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ, ·461. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ[3]· ⲧⲙⲛⲧ[ⲣ]ⲙⲛ[ϩ]ⲏⲧ ⲛ[ⲛⲁ]ϩⲣⲁⲩⲡⲉ[4] ⲧ[ⲙ]ⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ [ⲛ]ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲱ [ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁ]ⲧⲉ[5]. ⲟⲩⲛϩ[ⲟⲓ]ⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ϣ[ⲁ]ϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧ[ⲉ]ⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟ[6] ⲛⲁⲧ[ⲛ]ⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧ[ⲙ]ⲁⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ[7] ⲏ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ, ⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁ-

[1] ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲓϩⲏⲧ A. — [2] A incipit. — [3] ⲧ dubium A. — [4] ⲡ dubium A. — [5] Lacuna litteras ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁ vel ⲙⲉⲣⲁ vix recipere videtur. [ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟ]ⲧⲉ? — [6] ⲟ A. — [7] ⲛ et ⲁⲓ dubia A.

ⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲃϣⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲃ-
ϣⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲏ ⲛⲉ[ⲛ]ⲧⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ,
ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲓ-
ⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ, ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲙⲥⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧ-
ⲣⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲁⲧϣⲁⲩⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉ-
ⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ
ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[1] ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛ[ϩⲧ]ⲏⲩ[2]
*462. ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ *ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛ, ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ[3] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲉⲩ-
ⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲟ, ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲁϩⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲉⲛ-
ⲁⲧϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ[4], ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[5], [ⲁⲗⲗⲁ] ⲙⲡⲉ-
ϩⲙⲟⲧ [ⲛⲓ]ⲥ̅, ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲡⲉⲧⲉ-
ⲙⲡϥϯⲥⲟ[6] ⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁϩⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ
ⲛϥⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ[7] ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩ[ⲉⲗ]ⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲣⲟ[ϥ][8] ⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲣⲟϥ; ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲇⲓⲟⲓⲕⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ[9] ⲁⲛ, [ⲁ]ⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲧⲉ[ⲯ]ⲩⲭⲏ[10], ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲁ-
ⲡⲕⲁϩ[11] ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲧⲡⲉ. ⲛⲑⲉ[12] ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ[13],
ϫⲉⲉ[ⲧⲉ]ⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ
*463. ⲡⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ, *ϫⲉⲛⲉϫⲡⲉⲕⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲕ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲏ ⲉⲧ-
ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲏϣ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ,

[1] ⲣⲱ dubium A. — [2] ⲏ dubium A. — [3] ⲓⲁ prius dubium A. — [4] ⲛ posterius dubium A. — [5] ⲛ dubium A. — [6] ⲧ dubium A. — [7] ⲩϣ dubium A. — [8] ⲉ dubium A. — [9] ⲙ posterius dubium A. — [10] ⲩⲭ dubium A. — [11] ϩⲛ dubium A. — [12] ⲑⲉ dubium A. — [13] ⲉ dubium A.

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲧ-
ⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ[1] ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ
ⲏ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[2], ⲉⲩⲣⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ
ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ,
ϫⲉϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧϥⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲡⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[3] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ
ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[4] ⲉ[ⲧⲛ]ϩⲟⲧ[5] ϩⲙⲛⲧⲡⲓ*ⲥⲧⲟⲥ[6] ⲛⲓⲙ, *464.
ⲛϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ,
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲏ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁ-
ⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲏ ⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲟ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯϩⲧⲏⲩ
ⲏ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲓ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ-
ⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ.

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲏ ϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲏ ⲕⲟⲧ ⲏ ϭⲟ-
ⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲏ ϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲏ ⲥⲟⲣⲧ
ⲏ ϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩ-
ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ, ⲉϥϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ,
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲏⲩ ⲛϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉϥ-
ⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡϩⲁⲡ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ*ⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉϥ- *465.
ϣⲱⲡⲉ[7] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲥⲟϣⲙ ⲏ ϣⲟⲃϩ ϩⲁⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲏ ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙ-
ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ϫⲉ-

[1] ⲛ dubium A. — [2] ⲛ prius dubium A. — [3] ⲛ alterum dubium A. — [4] ⲉⲛⲣ et ⲉ posterius dubia A. — [5] ϩⲟ dubium A. — [6] ϩⲛ dubium A. [7] A addit ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩ (dittographia).

ⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲛⲛⲟⲩⲃ ⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲧ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲡⲕⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲡⲕⲉⲥⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧϥ ⲉϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ
*466. ⲛⲓⲙ, *ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲣⲙⲛⲏⲉⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲉⲓ[1] ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ, ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ, ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ, ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
*467. ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ, ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ *ⲉⲧϥⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ, ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ-

[1] ⲛ alterum dubium A.

ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲁⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁ[1] ⲏ ⲛϣⲗⲟϥ ⲏ ⲛϫⲣⲟⲡ[2] ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ[3] ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲛ[4], ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ[5] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲕⲟⲡⲧⲉⲓ *ⲏ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲏ *468.
ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲁϥ, ϫⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ ⲙⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲁⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲁⲩϫⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲃⲟⲗⲃⲗ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲃⲟⲗⲃⲗ ϩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲕⲟⲛⲥⲥ ϩⲙⲡϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ.

ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲓϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϭⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[6] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲁϩⲙ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲉⲓⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏ, ⲛ*ϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟ *469.
ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ· ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϣⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ, ϫⲉϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲕⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ.

[1] ⲉ dubium A. — [2] ⲡ dubium A. — [3] ϭⲉ dubium A (ⲉϥ?). — [4] ⲡⲉ dubium A. — [5] ⲛⲛ dubium A. — [6] Hic locus corruptus esse videtur.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲁⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϥ[ⲛ]ⲁ[ⲕ]ⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲛ, ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲣⲙⲛⲣⲁⲛ[1], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲣⲁⲛ, ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲣⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ-
*470. ⲧⲟϣϥ *ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲛⲁⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. ⲉⲓⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ. ⲥⲥⲟⲧⲡ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ, ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲡϭⲁⲩⲟⲛ
*471. ⲃⲱⲱⲃⲉ, ⲏ ϫⲉⲡϭⲁⲩⲟⲛ ⲃⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲟⲟⲩⲣⲉ, *ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲥⲟϣϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲥⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ· ϫⲉϥⲥⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲏ ⲟⲩϭⲟⲟⲩⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ·

[1] ⲣⲁⲛ postea ab alia manu additum; ⲣⲙⲛ ex ⲣⲱⲙⲉ correctum esse videtur A.

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲩⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲛϭⲁⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟ[1] ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲏ ⲛϭⲁⲩⲣⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ[2]. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ[3] ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ. ⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲛⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲩⲣϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ
ⲉⲑⲟ*ⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲥⲉϣϥⲛⲉⲧ- *472.
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ; ϫⲉⲁⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲏ ϫⲉⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩⲡⲉ;

ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲕⲱⲙϣ ⲛⲥⲁⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲉⲓⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱⲙϣ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲛ*ⲧⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ *473.
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲣϣⲣⲡⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ, ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟϭⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲛⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ · ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲙ-

[1] ⲛ dubium A [ⲡ (?)]. — [2] ⲉ dubium A. — [3] ⲡ dubium A [ⲛ (?)].

ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣⲱ ϫⲱϩⲙ, ⲙⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲗⲱⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ, ⲙⲉϥⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ.

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϭⲟϭϭ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ
*474. ⲛⲓⲙ. *ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲡⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲉⲓⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ, ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲣϫⲉ[1] ⲁⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲱⲱϥ[2] ⲙⲛⲡϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲛⲡϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ. ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥ-
*475. ⲯⲩⲭⲏ, ⲛϥⲙⲟⲟⲩ*ⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲥⲓⲥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉϩ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉϥϫⲉⲣⲟ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲕⲙⲟⲙ[3], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲣⲓⲣ, ϩⲙⲡϣⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲛⲧⲁ-

[1] ϫ dubium A [ϫ (?)]. — [2] ⲱ alterum dubium A (ϣ?). — [3] ⲕ et ⲟ dubia A.

ⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲟⲙⲣⲙ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲃⲃⲉⲥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲛⲡϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ, ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲛⲁ, ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ*ⲙⲟⲟⲩ- *476.
ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲟⲃϣ ⲏ ⲁⲣⲉⲣⲡⲱⲃϣ ⲛⲛⲉϣϭⲁ ⲏ ⲛϣⲱⲱϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟ[1], ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ϭⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲣϩⲧⲏⲩ, ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲓϫ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ ⲙⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲩⲕⲉⲁⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲏ ϩⲓϫⲛⲛⲟⲩϭⲃⲟⲓ, ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϩⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲥⲕⲱⲥϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱ[ϥ], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ[2] ⲛⲛⲉϣϭⲁ[3] ⲏ ⲛϣⲱⲱϭⲉ[4] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲉⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣ[ⲏ]ⲧ[ⲉ] ⲙ[ⲛ]ⲛⲟⲩϭⲓϫ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛ[ⲁ]ⲉⲓⲙⲉ [

(desunt quattuor paginae)

ⲛϣⲁ]*ϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ *481.
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ, ⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲡⲛϩⲱⲡ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ; ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲡⲛϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲛϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ

[1] ⲙⲙⲟ̄ A in fine versus; quod aut ⲙⲙⲟ aut ⲙⲙⲟⲛ legendum est. — [2] ⲛ prius et ⲉⲓ dubia A. — [3] ⲛ posterius et ⲁ dubia A. — [4] ⲱ posterius dubium A.

ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲑⲏⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ,
ⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϫⲓϣⲓⲡⲉ
ⲁⲛ[1] ⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

*482. ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲛ*ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧ-
ⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁϩⲉ[2] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ
ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ
ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ,
ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲙⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲣϥⲉ[3] ⲛⲥⲉⲣ-
ⲡⲱⲃϣ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲣⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛ-
ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ, ⲉⲁⲥⲧⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲱⲣⲙ
ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉ-
ⲭⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲧⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ϣⲏⲙ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉ-
ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲙⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩϩ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁϩϥ, ⲛⲑⲉ
ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲩⲅⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ,
*483. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣϩⲉⲛ*ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ
ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ϩⲱⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲏ
ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ[4], ⲛⲑⲉ[5] ⲉⲧϥⲧⲏϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ
ⲏ ⲉϥϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲛϩⲛⲁϥ[6] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲏ[7] ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲏ ⲛⲉ-
ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[8] ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲛϩⲛⲁϥ[9] ⲁⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲏ
ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁ-

[1] Sic A : dittographia? — [2] ⲁ dubium A. — [3] ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲣ]ϥⲉ incipit B; cf. praefationem. — [4] ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ omittit B. — [5] ⲑⲉ B. — [6] ⲛϩⲛⲁϥ B. — [7] Omittit A. — [8] ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏ-ⲟⲩⲉ B. — [9] ⲛϩⲛ-ⲁϥ B.

ϥⲓⲧϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲛ,
ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ[1].

ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ —
ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲧⲱϣ —
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥ-
ⲙⲛⲧϥ. ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ *ⲉⲣⲟϥⲡⲉ *484.
ⲡⲁⲕⲟⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲡϣⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ
ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲅⲕⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ,
ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ, ⲏ ⲣⲱ
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ[2] ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲉⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲧⲡ ⲉⲥⲱϩⲉ,
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓϭⲟⲗ· ⲉⲡⲉⲩϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲡⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩ-
ⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲱϥⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲣ[

(desunt octo paginae)

]*ⲟ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ *493.
ⲉⲧⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲛⲉ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ϩⲱⲃ[3] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩ-
ⲟⲛϩ [ⲉ]ⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲉⲛ[ⲟ]ⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ[ⲛ]ⲉ. ⲟ[ⲩ]ⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲛⲉ-
ⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛ-
ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲃ
ⲙⲛⲡϩⲁⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁ-
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉ
ⲛⲧⲙⲉⲛⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ. ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉϣⲡϭⲟⲗ
ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ

[1] Exit B; cf. praefationem. — [2] ⲟ dubium A. — [3] ϩ dubium A.

ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛⲉ ⲛ[ⲧ]ⲉⲧⲙⲉ, [ⲁⲩ]ⲱ
*494. ⲥⲉ[ⲥⲟ]ⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ[1]. ⲥⲉ*ⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[2] ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ, ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ, ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ [ⲛ]ⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉ[ⲧⲟ]ⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙ[ⲙ]ⲟⲟⲩ [ⲏ ⲉ]ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲙ[ⲓ]ⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ[3] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛ[ⲧ]ⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ.

ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲁⲛϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲛ̄[[4]

55. De vita monachorum II.

*309.] *ⲧϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ, ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲙⲉⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲱϫⲛ. ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲗⲉⲓⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ̄ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲁϫⲛⲱϫⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ, ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁϣⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉϣⲁⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ̄.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲡⲉ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲡⲉ, ⲥⲟⲟⲩ

[1] ⲧⲙ dubium A. — [2] ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏ-ⲟⲩⲉ A. — [3] Post ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ litterae quinque ϩⲉⲙⲟⲩ erasae sunt A. — [4] Exit A.

ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡ. ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.

ϩⲙⲡⲥⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ, ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ[1], ⲡϩⲁ*ⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ *310.
ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲏ ϣⲁⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ̄ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ.

ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ[2], ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ[3] ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉ, ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ[4] ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡ, ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ[5] ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱⲧⲉ, ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ[6]. ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛ[[7]

56. De vita monachorum III.

]*ⲏ ϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲏ ϩⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ *319.
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲉϣⲡⲧⲱϣ[8] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ,

[1] ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ suspicor. — [2] Post ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ rasura A. — [3] ⲛ primum dubium A. — [4] ⲛ dubium A. ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩ suspicor. — [5] ⲙ dubium A. — [6] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ A. — [7] Crum adnotat: ⲛ-?-ⲥⲟⲡ = so many times, v. ⲧⲗⲉ. — [8] ⲡ dubium; ex ⲧⲓ correctum esse videtur A.

ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϯⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ.

ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲉϣⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ, ⲉϥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ, ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲱϩⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲙ[1], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲏⲧ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲛⲃⲛⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲧⲱϭ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ — ϩⲁⲡⲁⲝ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϥⲧⲱϣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩϭⲟⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲡϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲥⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩ
*320. ⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲟⲙⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡ*ϩⲗⲗⲟ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲡϥⲣⲁⲥⲧⲉ, ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ, ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ· ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ, ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ.

ⲡⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲡⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ,

[1] Crum confert Zoega pag. 528.

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲍⲩⲧⲉⲓⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲉⲥⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ[1]· ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ[2] ϩⲏⲧ[

(*desunt quattuor paginae*)

]*ⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛ- *325
ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲓϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ[3] ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ, ⲛⲛⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϯⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲃⲧⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲣ ⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲯⲁⲛⲉ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲣ ⲏ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲡⲗⲁⲯⲁⲛⲏ[4] ⲏ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡϣⲓ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[5] ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ.

ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ,
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛ*ⲟⲩⲟⲧⲉⲛⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲩⲣⲁⲥⲛⲉ[6], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ *326.
ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲁⲥⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲧⲃϩⲁϩ ⲛⲛⲉϩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡϣⲓ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ.

[1] ⲛⲟⲩⲛ̄ A; ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ coniicit Crum (cf. pag. ⲧⲕⲉ). Ego suspicor ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ vel ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. — [2] ⲛ dubium A [ⲡ (?)]. — [3] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱ A. — [4] Sic A. — [5] Sic A. — [6] παθήρα Soph. gruel? adnotat Crum.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ[1] ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ ϩⲙⲡϥϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙⲧⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ[2] ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲧⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡϥⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ, ⲉⲩⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ ⲛⲅⲥⲟⲟϥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱ[ⲛⲉ

57. De vita monachorum IV.

*184. ⲉⲩ*ϣ]ⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱ[ⲙ]ⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ [ⲏ ⲟⲩ]ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩϩⲁ[ⲣⲉϩ] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲟϣⲧ [ⲛⲙ]ⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲏ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲧ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲣⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ, ⲉⲩⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.

58. De vita monachorum V.

ⲧⲟⲩ[3] ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲥⲩⲛⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣϩⲁⲗ

[1] ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅ A (sic; post ⲅ finis versus). — [2] ⲩ posterius ex ϥ corrrectum A. — [3] Incipit A.

ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ[1] ⲛⲁⲛ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ, ϫⲓⲛⲉⲩⲟⲛϩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ̄ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉϥϣⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲁϣⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲁϩ· ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲏⲧⲓⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ*ⲃⲉ[2]. *335. ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ, ϫⲉⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ[3] ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ[4] ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ[5] ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ, ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲥⲕⲏ[6] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ[7], ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ *ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ *185. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟⲃϣⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩϯ[8] ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ[9] ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ[10], ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ[11] ⲛⲁⲛ[12] ⲁⲛⲡⲉ, ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲧϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ, ⲛⲧⲛϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲁⲛ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[13] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲣⲃⲟⲟⲛⲉ, ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ[14] ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ[15] ⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ[16] ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲁϣⲟⲙⲧ[17] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ[18] ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ[19], ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ *ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲡⲟⲩⲉϣⲛϫⲓ[20] *336. ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ[21].

[1] ϫⲉ delendum esse suspicor. — [2] ⲃⲉ incipit B. — [3] ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ B. — [4] ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ B. — [5] ϩⲙⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ A. — [6] ϫⲉⲥⲕⲏ A. — [7] ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ A. — [8] ⲉⲩϯ B. — [9] ⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ B. — [10] ⲉ̄ⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ̄ (sic) B in rasura. — [11] ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ A. — [12] Omittit B (homoeoteleuton). — [13] ⲟⲩⲧⲉ B. — [14] ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ B. — [15] ⲉⲩⲛϩⲟⲩⲟB. — [16] Omittit A. — [17] ϣⲟⲙⲧ A. — [18] Omittit B. — [19] B addit ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. — [20] ⲟⲩⲉϣⲛϫⲓ B. — [21] [ⲉ]ⲣⲟϥ loco ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ exit A.

ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲏⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲉⲃⲟⲧ, ⲛϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲣⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϣⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲟ, ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲏ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲁⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ, ⲉⲁϥϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲣⲓ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϭⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϫⲱϩⲙⲛⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕⲛⲉ ⲉⲁϥϭⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲱⲡ ⲉϫⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲁⲧⲏϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲑⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ[1] [

59. De vita monachorum VI.

ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩ[ⲧⲟⲩ].

ⲡⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ [ⲛⲧⲉ]ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ[ⲣⲱ]ⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲕⲁⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏ[ⲣϥ] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϭ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ϣⲁⲛⲧϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ϫⲓⲛⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲧⲟ, ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ, ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ

[1] Exit B.

ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, [ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. . . . .

60. De vita monachorum VII.

] *ⲏ[1] ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲕⲉ- *351.
ⲟⲩⲉⲓ[2], ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ[3] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ[4] ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ· ϫⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲗⲟϥⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[5], ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲃⲓⲟⲥ[6].

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ[7] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϥⲉ[8] ⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ϫⲉⲡⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲥⲱϩ ⲏ ⲡⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲏ ⲡⲗⲁⲕϣϣⲁ ⲏ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲏ ⲡⲡⲟⲧⲏⲥ[9] ⲏ ⲡⲉⲙⲡⲟ ⲏ ⲡϭⲁⲗⲉ ⲏ ⲡϭⲁⲛⲁϩ ⲏ ⲡϭⲁⲩⲗⲉ ⲏ ⲡϭⲁⲩⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲡⲕⲁⲥⲉ ⲏ ⲡϩⲁⲕ[10] ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲙⲉϣϣⲉ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ϩⲓⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲫⲟⲥ, ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲃⲓⲟⲥ, ⲉⲩϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ· ⲛⲉⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲛⲧϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ· ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ· *ⲧⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲟⲩ- *352.
ⲱϣϥ ⲛⲁϥⲧⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲡⲁϣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲥⲡⲟⲧⲟⲩ.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲥⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲏ ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ,

[1] A incipit. — [2] ⲟⲩ dubium A. — [3] ⲙ dubium A. — [4] ϥ dubium A. — [5] ⲛ dubium A (ⲏ?). — [6] ⲛ dubium A. — [7] ⲩϣ dubium A. — [8] Id est ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ. — [9] A in margine addit البحم vel الجم. — [10] A in margine addit الاقرع (Crum suspicatur اقرع).

ⲉⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲁϥϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲗⲓⲧⲓⲁ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ϥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲡϥϩⲱⲃ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ· ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

*353. ⲛⲛⲉϣⲗⲁⲁⲩ[1] ⲛⲣⲱ*ⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ ⲏ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲥⲱⲣ ⲛⲛⲥⲱ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ[2], ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲣⲡⲡⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲣϣⲟⲙⲧ, ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ, ⲡⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲏ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉⲡⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲣⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲥⲣϥⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ, ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟⲡⲉ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲏ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ, ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ, ⲉⲥⲣⲥⲱ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ, ⲉⲩⲣⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ, ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲛⲉ[3], ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ ⲏ ⲉⲣⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ

[1] Sic A. — [2] ⲡ dubium A. — [3] Sic A.

ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲣⲧ ⲉⲧⲉ*ⲧⲛⲣϩⲱⲃ *354. ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲥⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲏ ⲧⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ ⲙⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[1] ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ. ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ, ⲏ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ, ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ, ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲱⲙⲉ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲡϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲏ ϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲙⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲏ[2] ⲉϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ[3] ⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ *ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ *355. ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ. ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ[4] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ.

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛϩⲃⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲕⲉⲣⲉⲁ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣϥⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ[5] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓ

[1] Sic A. — [2] ⲏ postea additum esse videtur A. — [3] Sic A (ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ suspicor). — [4] Id est ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ. — [5] A addit ⲛⲓⲙ (dittographia).

ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ, ϫⲓⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ· ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ, ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ, ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲏ ⲡⲁⲓ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ[1] ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ,
'356. *ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[2] ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ[3] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲑⲗⲗⲱ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ[4] ⲙⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ[5] ⲉⲁⲩⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ[6]. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ[7] ϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲏⲩ[8] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩ[9] ⲛϣⲓⲉⲓⲱϩⲉ[10].

ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲏ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲕⲱⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲛⲱⲥⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲉⲱϣ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲥ ⲉⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉϣⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲟϥ[11] ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ[12] [

(desunt circiter 1000 litterae)

[1] ⲡⲛⲁⲩ incipit B. — [2] ⲟⲩⲧⲉ A. — [3] Omittit A. — [4] ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ A. — [5] ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ A. — [6] ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ B. — [7] ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ B. — [8] ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲏⲩ A. — [9] ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϩ A. — [10] Exit B. — [11] ⲟϥ dubium A. — [12] Exit A.

ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ[1] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ[2] ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙ[ⲡ]ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ[3] ϩⲛⲛⲟⲩ[ⲱ]ϣ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲏ ϩⲛϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲟϣⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ[4] ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲉⲥⲉⲉⲓ[5] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϭⲓⲑⲗⲗⲱ ⲙ[ⲛⲕ]ⲉⲥⲟ[6] ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩ[ⲁϩ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ], ⲁⲩⲱ [ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ]
*ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏⲩ[7] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ [ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟ]ϣⲉ, ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ [ϫⲉ]ⲟⲩⲛ- *359.
[. . . ⲛ̄]ⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ[ⲉⲓ] ⲉϫⲙⲡⲙⲁ[8] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ[9].

ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[10] ϩⲣⲁⲓ[11] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏ[ⲩ]ⲧⲛ[12] ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ[ⲣⲱ]ⲙⲉ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲱ[13] ⲉⲡ[ⲧ]ⲏⲣϥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[14] ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ[15], ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ[16] ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ[17] ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ[18], ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ, ⲛⲑⲉ

[1] Incipit B praemisso rubro ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ. — [2] ϩ dubium B. — [3] ⲙ et ⲥ dubia B. — [4] ⲩ prius dubium B. — [5] ⲉ primum dubium B. — [6] ⲥ dubium B. — [7] ⲉⲩⲏⲩ (sic) incipit A; quae sequuntur, ex parte incerta sunt; cf. praefationem. — [8] [ⲉⲡ]ⲙⲁ A ut videtur. — [9] B addit [. . .]ⲟⲟ (sed ⲟⲟ dubia sunt). — [10] ⲣⲱ dubium B. — [11] A hiat, sed aut ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ aut ϩⲣⲁⲓ omittit. — [12] ⲏ posterius dubium B (A hiat). — [13] Sic B (A hiat). — [14] ⲟⲩⲧⲉ A. — [15] ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲗⲗ B. — [16] ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲛⲉ A. — [17] ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲧⲉⲧⲏⲛⲉ A. — [18] Exit B.

ⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ,
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ, ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ
ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ
*360. ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ *ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ,
ϫⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲃⲏⲣⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩ-
ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ, ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ[1] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ
ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ.

ⲡⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ
ⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[2] ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϫⲡⲓⲟ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲡⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲛⲧϥ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲣⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲁⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲣⲧⲏⲥ
ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲙⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲟⲛ[3]
ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲥⲥⲏϩ[4] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧϭⲁⲓⲟ
ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[5] ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉϥⲙⲁⲕⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ[6] ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ, ϩⲙⲡ-
*361. ⲧⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲉ[7]. *ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲥⲱϣϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ
ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁ-
ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥϩⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲧⲱⲛ.

ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧϥ-
ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲓϫⲓϭⲟⲗ; ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ
ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ, ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲓϫⲓϭⲟⲗ; ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ

[1] ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ suspicor. — [2] Sic A. — [3] Dubium A. — [4] ⲥ prius dubium A (rectius ⲉⲥⲥⲏϩ). — [5] ⲃⲟⲗ dubium A. — [6] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲍⲉ A. — [7] ⲥⲉ dubium A.

ⲉϫⲱⲛ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ,
ϫⲉⲁⲩⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲃⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ,
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ[1] ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ,
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ, ϣⲁⲛ-
ⲧⲟⲩϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ,
ⲉⲩⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ[2] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ, ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁ-
ⲛⲁⲥ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩ*ⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ *362.
ⲁⲛⲛⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲃⲱ
ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ, ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ[3] ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲧⲏⲣⲥ, ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ
ⲏ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ[4] ⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ[5] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲏ ϩⲛϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ,
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲧⲩⲗⲟⲥ[6] ⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ. ⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ[7] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛϣⲱⲣⲡ
ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ.

[1] Sic in fine versus A. — [2] Rectius ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ. — [3] Sic in fine versus A. — [4] ⲉⲧⲟⲙⲉⲥϥ A. — [5] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ A (sic). — [6] Von Lemm confert Zoega, pag. 531 : ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲉⲡⲥⲧⲩⲗⲗⲟⲥ. — [7] ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲫⲟⲣⲁ A (sic); ⲫⲟⲣⲁ incipit versus).

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ[1] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ,
*363. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ, ⲉⲛⲁ*ⲉⲣⲁ-
ⲅⲁⲡⲏ[2] ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲡⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩ-
ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲡϫⲱⲕ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ, ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟ-
ⲣⲁ[3] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲉⲃⲟⲧ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲩⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ
ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲉⲩϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲥⲁϣϥ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ
ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲩⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲩ-
ⲛⲁⲅⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲏⲩ
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲩ[4] ϩⲁⲣⲓ
ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛ-
ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ[5] ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲕⲟⲗ
ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡ[6]. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥ-
ⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ, ⲡⲑⲉ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉⲡⲉ, ⲉⲩ-
ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ-
ⲡⲉ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ[7] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ
*364. ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ *ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϣϭⲱ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ
ⲉⲧⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲥⲉ-
ⲧⲟϣϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ, ⲧⲁⲓ
ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϣⲣϩⲁⲉ ⲙ-
ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉ-
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϭⲱ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲃⲱⲕ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ-
ⲑⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ.

[1] ⲟⲩⲟⲛ incipit B praemisso rubro ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ. — [2] ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ A (sic); ⲉ[ⲛ]ⲉⲣⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ B (sed ⲉ posterius dubium). — [3] ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ A; ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ B. — [4] Omittit B. — [5] ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ B. — [6] Exit B. — [7] Sic A.

ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ,
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ, ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲥⲩ-
ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲏ
ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ.

ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ[1] ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲏ ϩⲛⲛⲏⲓ[2] ⲏ ϩⲛϭⲉ-
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ[3] ⲙⲙⲁ, ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲏ ϫⲟⲩ-
ⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ[4] ⲧⲏⲣⲛ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗϩ
ⲉⲡⲕⲗⲁϫⲡⲁⲧ[5], ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗϫ[6] ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ[7] ⲟⲛ
ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ[8], ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉ-
ⲕⲉⲗϫⲡⲁⲧ[9], ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕ[ⲱⲗϩ] ⲉⲕⲱⲗϫ, ⲏ [ⲉ]ⲩ[ⲁⲙ]ⲉ-
ⲗⲉⲓ[10] ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ, [ⲙⲛⲛⲥ]ⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲱⲟ[ⲩⲛ[11] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ], ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲛⲁⲩ [ⲙ]ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ, [ⲛⲑⲉ] ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣ[ⲛⲟⲃⲉ] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧ-
ϣ[ⲁϥ]ⲧⲉ.

ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏ[ⲗ ⲇ]ⲉ ⲟⲛ, ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ[12] ⲉϩⲟ[ⲩ]ⲛ[13], ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛ-
ⲧⲁⲛϣⲣⲡϫⲟⲟϥ, ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲕⲱⲗϫ ⲛⲧⲉϥ-
ϫⲓⲥⲉ[14] ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϥϭⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲁⲧ
ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲡⲣⲏⲧⲉ, ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ
ⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ϩⲟⲟⲩ[ⲧ, ⲉ]ⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲛ[ⲛ]ⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩ[ⲥ]ⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ
ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲓ[15] ⲙⲙⲉ, ⲁ[ⲩ]ⲱ[16] ⲉⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲕⲱⲗϫ[17] ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁ-
ϩⲃ ⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ.
ⲧϭⲓⲛϣⲗⲗ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ
ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ,

[1] ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ B incipit praemisso rubro ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ. — [2] ϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲓ A. — [3] ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ B. — [4] ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ A. — [5] ⲉϭⲗϫⲡⲁⲧ A. — [6] ⲉⲛⲁϭⲱⲗϫ A. — [7] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ A. — [8] ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ B. — [9] ⲉ posterius dubium B; ⲉϭⲗϫ[exit A. — [10] ⲉ secundum dubium B. — [11] ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ suspicor. — [12] ϩ dubium B. — [13] ⲉ et ⲛ dubia B. — [14] ⲓ dubium B (ⲟ?). — [15] ϩⲛ dubium B. — [16] ⲁ dubium B. — [17] ⲕ dubium B.

ⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛⲧⲉ· ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ, ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϩⲣⲟϣ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲡϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲗⲗ ⲛⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲥⲡⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ, ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.[

Desunt circiter 1800 litterae. Ex eis quae hic desiderantur florilegium Sinuthianum (cod. B) haec duo fragmenta servavit :

1. ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ[1].

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲟⲣϣⲟⲩ, ⲁ[ⲩⲱ] ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓ[ⲧ]ⲃⲛⲏ, ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡ[ⲥ] ⲁⲛ[2] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ[3] ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛⲛⲉ ⲉⲙⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲣⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲗⲗ ϥϭⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲛϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧ, ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥϣⲗⲏⲗ, ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ, ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟ[ⲟⲩ ⲏ] ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ[4] [ⲛⲕⲣ]ⲟ[ϥ], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ[5] [. . . . .] ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ[6] [. . . . .]ⲉ.

2. [ⲧⲟ]ⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ[7].

ⲉ[ⲧⲃ]ⲉⲡⲁⲓ[8] ϣϣⲉ ⲉ[ⲣⲟ]ⲛ[9], ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ [ⲛⲟⲩ]ⲟⲉⲓϣ

[1] ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ rubrum B. — [2] ⲛ dubium B. — [3] ϩ dubium B. — [4] ϩ dubium B. — [5] Dubium B. — [6] ⲉ posterius dubium B. — [7] [ⲧⲟ]ⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ rubrum B. — [8] ⲉ prius dubium B. — [9] ⲛ dubium B.

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲩ[ⲃⲉ]ⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ [ⲉⲧ]ϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲟⲡ ⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲡϣⲁ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϯϩⲧ[ⲏϥ ⲉⲣ]ⲟⲛ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲉⲛⲁϩⲙ[ⲉⲛ] ⲉⲩϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ[1] ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ[2] ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ [ⲉ]ⲛⲉϩ ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ[3].

Post lacunam illam 1800 litterarum textus hoc modo pergit :

]*ⲧⲁⲓ[4] ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ *369.
ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϣⲏⲙ.

ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ[5] ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ[6] ⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ[7] ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ[8] ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[9] ⲛⲓⲙ[10] ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ[11]. ⲛⲛⲉⲩϯϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[12] ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ[13] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ[14] ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ[15], ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ [ϩ]ⲱⲗⲟⲥ[16] ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲙⲙⲟ[ⲟⲩ][17] ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ, ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱ[18] ⲉⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ[19].

ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲉⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ

[1] ⲉ posterius dubium B. — [2] ⲉ prius dubium B [ⲟ (?)]. — [3] B exit. — [4] ⲧⲁⲓ incipit A. — [5] ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ incipit B praemisso rubro ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ. — [6] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣϩⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ A; ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ]ⲣϩ[ⲉⲛϩ]ⲟⲟⲩ B. — [7] ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲭⲣⲓⲁ A; ⲛⲛ[ⲉ]ⲩⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ B. — [8] ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ B. — [9] Omittit B. — [10] Omittit B. — [11] ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ A. — [12] ⲛ[ⲛ]ⲉⲩϯϩⲛⲁⲩ B. — [13] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ A. — [14] Omittit A. — [15] ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲛⲉ A. — [16] Omittit A. — [17] Omittit A. — [18] ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲱ A. — [19] Exit B.

ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲑⲏⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϣⲏⲙ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲁⲑⲏⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲧⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲁⲥ-
*370. ⲙⲟⲩ, *ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲁⲑⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϣⲏⲙ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ[1] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϯ[2] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ[3] ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ[4] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲩ[5] ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ[6] ϩⲙⲡⲥⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ[7] ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ[8] ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ[9] ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩϣⲓ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ, ϣⲁⲩⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ[10] ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ[11] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϫⲡⲟⲩ[12] ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟ[13] ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ[14] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ[15] ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩϫ. ⲛⲛⲉ[ⲩⲕ]ⲁ[ⲁ]ⲩ[16] ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲛⲉ ⲛ[ⲉ]ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[17] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

[1] ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ incipit B praemisso rubro ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ. — [2] ⲉⲧⲟⲩϯ B. — [3] ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ A. — [4] ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ A. — [5] Omittit A. — [6] ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϣϥ A. — [7] ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ B. — [8] ϩⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ A. — [9] ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ A. — [10] ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ B. — [11] ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϣϥ A. — [12] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲟϫⲡ A. — [13] ⲩ postea additum A. — [14] ⲛⲁⲩ usque ad ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ omittit B. — [15] Exit A. — [16] ⲁ[ⲁ]ⲩ dubium B. — [17] Legi quoque potest ⲛ[ⲉⲓ]ϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ B.

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ, ϫⲓⲛⲉⲩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲏ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ[1] ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ, ⲉⲩⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ[2] ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲱϣ[3] ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ[4] ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ[5] ⲛⲧⲉ[ⲩ]ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ[6] ϩⲣ[ⲁⲓ][7] ⲛϩⲏ[ⲧ]ⲛ ⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ[8] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ[9] [ⲕⲁⲧ]ⲁϩⲩⲡ[ⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ. . . . .]ⲃⲟⲗ .ⲁ[. . . . .]ⲉ ⲛ̄[. . . . .]ⲉ ⲛ̄[. . . . .] ⲥⲉ[. . .]ⲉ [. . . .]ⲛⲉ ⲛ̄[. .]ⲉⲛ[. . .]ⲁⲩ ⲛ̄ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓ[ⲛⲟ]ⲙⲟⲥ[10] [. .]ⲛⲁⲧⲁ[11] [. . .]ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ[ⲡⲉ] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ, ⲙ[ⲡⲁ]ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ[12] ⲉϩⲟⲩ[ⲛ][13] ⲉ[ⲡ]ⲙⲁ[14] ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ [ⲛⲛ]ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. [ⲛ]ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ[15] ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ[16], ⲉⲧⲣⲉ[ⲩ]ⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲕ[ⲁ]ⲗ[ⲁⲁⲩ][17] ⲛϩⲛⲁ[ⲁ]ⲩ ⲛⲧ[ⲁⲩ] ⲛ[ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟ]ⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩ[18] ϩ[. .]ⲗ[19] [. . .] ⲁⲩⲱ [. . . . .], ⲉⲩⲛ[ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛ]ϣⲙⲙⲟ[20] ⲉⲛ[ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. . .

61. De vita monachorum VIII.

ϫⲉ]*ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲃⲉⲗ, *385
ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ[21]. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ[22] ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ[23] ⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲏ ϩⲛⲧⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲧⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧ-

[1] ⲥⲛⲁⲁⲩ B (sic). — [2] ⲁ dubium B. — [3] ϣ dubium B. — [4] ⲁ dubium B. — [5] Post ⲉ fortasse litterae quaedam exciderunt B. — [6] Ex codice B descripsi ⲛⲧⲁ[. .]ϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ; sed ⲁ dubium est. — [7] ⲣ dubium B. — [8] ⲗ dubium B. — [9] ⲧ dubium B. — [10] ⲙ dubium B. — [11] ⲛ dubium B. — [12] ⲩ dubium B. — [13] Valde dubium B. — [14] ⲉ dubium B. — [15] ⲛ dubium B. — [16] ⲛ dubium B. — [17] ⲗ dubium B. — [18] ⲁⲛ dubium B. — [19] Dubium B. — [20] ϣ dubium B. — [21] Sic in fine versus A. — [22] ϣⲟ dubium A. — [23] ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲣⲟⲥ A (sic).

ⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲉ, ⲉⲛⲛⲁϯ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ[1] ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧⲛ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯ ⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϯ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲁⲛ.

ϩⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲙⲟϣⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲥϩⲁⲓ[2] ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ, ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉϣϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϫⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲱⲙⲉ[3] ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ[4] ⲉⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ, ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. '386. *ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲱϣ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ[5] ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ, ϫⲉⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲣⲱ ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϣϣⲉ[6] ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ϩⲁϩ[7] ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲃⲟⲟⲛⲉ, ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ[8] ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ.

ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲙⲕⲗ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲛ, ⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲓ[9] ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ[10] ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ ⲛⲃⲗϫⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲧⲃⲉϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲉ, ⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧⲛⲉ[11] ⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲉⲧⲏⲓ, ⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲗⲩⲅⲏ ⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛ-

[1] Sic in fine versus A. — [2] Rectius ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ. — [3] Sic A. — [4] ⲉϣϣⲉ A. — [5] Rectius ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ. — [6] Rectius ⲉϣϣⲉ. — [7] Sic A. — [8] Sic A. — [9] ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϫⲓ suspicatur Crum. — [10] ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ex ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ correctum A. — [11] Rectius ⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲕⲱⲧⲛⲉ.

ⲧⲁⲛϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁϯⲟⲩ[1] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲃⲉⲓⲱ[2] ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲥⲱⲱⲃⲉ[3] ⲛⲥⲱⲛ, ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ[4] ⲛϣⲗⲟϥ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ[5] ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ *ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ *372. ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲏ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲉϣⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϫⲉϥⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ, ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲧⲕⲁⲥ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉϣⲧⲡϩⲱⲃ[6] ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲛⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ.

ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ[7] ⲉϭⲱⲗ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲙ ⲛϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ, ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲗⲁⲧⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ[8] ⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲉⲕϩϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲉ, ⲉⲩϯ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲧⲑⲙⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲓϫ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲣⲅⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ, ϣⲁⲛⲉⲧ*ⲡⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ *373. ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ, ⲉⲩϫⲉⲣⲉⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϥ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ

[1] ⲛ prius dubium A. — [2] ⲛ dubium A. — [3] Sic A. — [4] ⲩ dubium A. — [5] ⲉⲣ dubium A. — [6] Rectius ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉϣⲧⲡϩⲱⲃ. — [7] Rectius ⲉⲛϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ. — [8] Cf. not. 6.

ϩⲛⲕⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲁⲕⲉϣⲉ, ϫⲉϩⲱ ⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϭⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲏ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛϭⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ.

ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲧⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ[1] ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ϩⲙⲡϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ, ⲉⲩϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ, ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ, ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲟⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ, ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲏⲥ, ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲏⲛⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲉϥ[

62. De vita monachorum IX.

*385. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ, ⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲏⲩⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉ]*ⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄[2] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲏⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉϥⲥⲙⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲛⲁϥ, ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲉϣⲡⲉⲕⲕⲁϩ· ⲁⲕⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ[3] ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ· ⲁⲕⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ· ⲁⲕϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ· ⲁⲕⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲧⲉⲕⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ· ⲁⲕⲕⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲕϭⲱⲛⲧ· ⲙⲁⲕⲧⲟⲛ, ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲅⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲕϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲟⲗ[4] ⲙⲙⲟⲛ· ⲙⲏ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ; ⲏ ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲥⲱⲙⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲟⲣⲅⲏ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ ϣⲁⲟⲩϫⲱⲙ; ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲅⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲕⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ[5] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲕ. ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲛ, ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲉⲡⲕⲛⲁ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ.

[1] Rectius ⲧ(ⲉ)ⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ. — [2] Supplevit von Lemm (cf. infra). — [3] Sic A (ⲛⲧⲟⲓ-ⲭⲙⲁⲗⲱⲥⲓⲁ). — [4] Sic A (ⲛⲥⲁⲃ-ⲃⲟⲗ). — [5] ⲛⲁⲉⲩ-ⲛⲉ A.

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ, ⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲏⲩⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲡⲛ̄ⲁ̄ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥⲛⲉ ⲥⲙⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲕⲟⲧⲕ, ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ϣⲁⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲡⲥⲱⲡⲕ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲛⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲛⲣⲙ*ⲡⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ *386. ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲅϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ, ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲛⲅϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ. ⲉⲕⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛⲛ[1].

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ, ⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲥⲏⲩⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲱⲱⲥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲑⲓ̄ⲗ̄ⲏ̄ⲙ̄ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉϥⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲥⲕⲱⲧⲉ, ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉϭⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏⲧⲉ, ⲁϣ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲥ; ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲡϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲁϫⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϥ*ⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ, *387. ⲉⲡⲓⲇⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥⲛⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ[2] ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ; ⲙⲏ ⲅⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟ.

ⲙⲡⲱⲣϭⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙ-

[1] Sic A. — [2] Sic A.

ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲛⲧⲛϯⲙⲁ ϣⲏⲙ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲟⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲙⲉ, ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲱⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ, ϫⲉϯⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲥϩⲟⲩⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ, ⲛⲧⲁϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ, ⲛϥⲧⲙϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, *388. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲛⲧⲱ*ⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁⲉ;

ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲑⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲗⲱⲧ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ;

ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ;

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲥⲉϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ· ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϫⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ· ϩⲉⲛⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥⲛⲉ ⲛϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲁ.

*389. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲉⲓ *ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ, ϫⲉⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲁϩ, ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲁⲩϫⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲇⲱⲗⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲥⲓⲁ, ⲉⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲓⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϣⲣⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲁϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲓⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲙⲙⲁ[1] ⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲟϣ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲉⲭⲱⲣⲁ, ⲉⲁⲓⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ.

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ, ϫⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ; ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲩⲡⲟ*ⲡⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ *390. ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ. ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲁϥⲱⲙⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲙⲡϥϯⲥⲟ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲁϥϣⲣϣⲱⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡϥϭⲱⲛⲧ. ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁ ⲁϥϣⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲁϥϥⲱⲧⲉ[2] ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲣⲣⲟ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ. ⲁϥϩⲱⲣⲃ ⲛⲛⲧⲁⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓ̅ⲏ̅ⲗ̅ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲙⲡϥϭⲱⲛⲧ. ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲁϫⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲙⲟⲩϩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ, ϩⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ. ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣ[ⲟⲟⲩ[3] ⲧⲏⲣⲟ]ⲩ. ⲁϥϫⲱⲣⲕ[4] ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲧⲉ[5], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ. ⲁϥⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲛⲁⲙ[6], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲁⲧ[7]. ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ[8] ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ[9], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ, ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲕⲩⲛⲏ ⲛⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ. ⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ

[1] ⲉ postea additum A. — [2] ⲁⲃϥⲱⲧⲉ A. — [3] ⲣ dubium A. — [4] ⲱⲣ dubium A [ⲱⲗ (?)]. — [5] ⲛ dubium A. — [6] ⲧ dubium A. — [7] ⲛⲉⲓⲁ dubium A. — [8] Post ⲁϥⲡⲱϩⲧ fortasse una littera deleta est. — [9] ⲟⲣⲅⲏ dubium A.

ϣⲱⲡⲉ[1] ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ[2]. ⲁϥⲱⲙⲥ[3] [ⲙⲡⲗ]ⲁ[ⲟⲥ][4]. ⲁϥⲱⲙ[ⲥ] ⲛ[ⲟⲩ]ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ. [ⲁϥ]ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲉ[ⲩⲏⲓ] ⲉⲧⲟⲣϫ.

ⲁⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ[5] ⲛ[ⲧⲉⲧⲛ]ⲁϣⲁⲣⲟⲙ[6], [ⲱ] ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ[ⲩⲉ] ⲉⲧⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ[7] ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϩⲛ[ⲁⲁⲩ][8] ⲛⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧ[ϥ]ⲛⲁϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙ[

63. De vita monachorum X.

]ⲉⲃⲟ[ⲗ] ⲛⲟ[ⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ] ⲛⲓⲙ [. . . . . .] ϩⲉⲛⲣϣ[9] [. . . . .] ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁ[ⲥ]ⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ[10] ⲧ[. . .]ϯ[11] ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲛ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲛⲣⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲓⲁ ⲏ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡϥⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛ[ⲧⲟ]ϥ[12] ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ, ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ϥϣⲡ[ϩ]ⲙⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲙ[ⲡⲛ]ⲟⲩⲧⲉ. [. . . ⲡⲓ]ⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ [. . . . .]ⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ [. . . . . .]ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧ[

(*desunt circiter 60 litterae*)

]ⲉ[. . . . .]ⲡⲉⲧ[. . . . .]ⲩⲱ[13] [. .][14] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧ[. . .]ⲓⲟⲩⲱⲙ[15] ⲁⲛ [ⲙ]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[16], ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲓ, ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϥⲓ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ

[1] ⲱⲡ dubium A. — [2] ⲁϫ dubium A. — [3] ⲥ dubium A. — [4] ⲙⲡⲓⲏ̄ⲗ̄ suspiscor. — [5] Sic A (imperativus). — [6] ⲛ prius et ⲟⲙ dubia A. — [7] Post ⲉⲧⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ fortasse duae vel tres litterae exciderunt A. — [8] ⲉ posterius et ⲛ tertium dubia A [ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϩⲃ[ⲏⲩⲉ] (?)]. — [9] ⲣ dubium A. — [10] ⲁ dubium A. — [11] In lacuna haec fere video : ⲓⲓⲓⲓⲏ. ⲧ[ⲉⲧ]ϯ suspicor. — [12] ⲛ dubium A. — [13] ⲩⲱ dubium A. — [14] Lacuna incertae magnitudinis A. — [15] Post ⲟⲩ fortasse duae vel tres litterae exciderunt A; ⲉⲧ[ⲉⲧ]ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ? — [16] Post [ⲙ]ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ fortasse pauca exciderunt A.

ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ[1] ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲧⲛ[ⲑⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ

(*desunt circiter 55 litterae*)

]ⲓ ⲉ[ϫⲙⲡϩⲗ]ⲗⲟ[2] ϩⲁⲧ[ⲏⲛ[3], ⲉ]ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲱϣ[4] ⲛⲧϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ[5] [ⲙⲛ]ⲧϭⲓⲛⲥⲱ[6] ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲏ[ⲛ]ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ[7], ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ[8] ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲥⲉⲥⲟϣϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩϫ, ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ [ⲛϩⲏ]ⲧⲛ [ⲉ]ⲧⲛⲁ[ⲧⲥⲧⲟ][9] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [ⲛϩⲉ]ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[10] ⲉⲩ[ϣ]ⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϭ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ.

ϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ, ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[11], ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲑⲉⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲉⲡ̣ⲓ̣ⲑ̣[ⲩ]ⲙⲓⲁ[12] ⲛⲓⲙ. [ϩⲉⲛⲡⲉ]ⲑⲟⲟⲩⲛ[ⲉ[13] . . . . .] ⲛ̄ⲧⲥⲁ[. . . . . .]ⲡⲱ̣ⲡ̣[14][

64. De vita monachorum XI.

ⲟⲩⲛⲧ]*ⲟⲩⲙⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ[15] ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲏⲧ *47.
ⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲏ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲕ

[1] ⲧ primum dubium A. — [2] ⲉ dubium A. — [3] ⲁ dubium A. — [4] ϣ dubium A. — [5] ⲛ prius dubium A. — [6] ϭⲓ dubium A. — [7] Sic A. — [8] ⲟ posterius dubium A. — [9] ⲛ dubium A. — [10] ⲛ posterius dubium A. — [11] ⲥ dubium A. — [12] ⲡⲓⲑ dubium A. — [13] ⲑ et ⲛ posterius dubia A. — [14] ⲱⲡ dubium A. — [15] ⲁⲁ dubium A; ⲁ?

ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ, ϫⲉⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ[1] ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϭⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ, ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ, ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲟⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲕ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲥⲣⲡⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩϫ ϩⲛϩⲁϩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ, ϫⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ, ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲕⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲛϩⲣⲁⲩ, ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲓ ⲏ ⲉⲛϥϣⲓ ⲁⲛ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϥϩⲓⲡϣⲙⲙⲟ, ϫⲉⲁⲓⲉⲓ, ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛⲉⲓⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉϩⲛⲟ, ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϩ-
*48. ⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲁϩ[2], ⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ[3]. *ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛⲛⲉ[4] ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ.

ϩⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲉⲡⲥⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲩⲡⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ[5] ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲉϩⲟⲉⲓⲕ[6] ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ϫⲉⲧⲉϥⲱⲫⲉⲗⲓⲁ ϫⲉ.

[1] Locus corruptus esse videtur. — [2] Sic A (ϫⲉⲁ̅ϩ̅). — [3] Post ⲕⲛⲁⲟⲩⲙⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ fortasse una littera excidit A. — [4] ⲛⲉ dubium A (ⲟⲩ?). — [5] ⲱⲙ in rasura A. — [6] Crum adnotat: «? 2 Buchst. über ⲟ». ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲉϩ)ⲟⲩ(ⲟⲉⲓⲕ?

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ[1] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϥⲓϩⲛⲟ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲟ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲏ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ[2] ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲏ ⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ[3], ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ[4], ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲛⲉⲗⲗⲱ· ϩⲱⲱⲥ[5] ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ[6], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ, ⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲱϣ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲉⲩⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲡⲁⲓ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲉⲓⲕ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲁⲥⲧϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲡⲣⲏϣ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁ[

65. De vita monachorum XII.

ϩⲣⲟϫ]*ⲣⲉϫ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϫⲱⲗⲕ *91.
ⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲉϫⲥⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡϩⲛⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲁⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲕⲙ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲓⲃⲉⲥ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲕⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲏ ⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲏ ⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲧⲱⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛϫⲁⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ,

[1] Cf. text. 71, pag. ⲣⲛⲍ. — [2] ⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙ dubium A; ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙ? — [3] ⲏ ⲕⲉ dubium A; ⲟⲩⲧⲉ? ⲉⲓⲧⲉ? — [4] Sic A. — [5] ⲱ prius dubium A. — [6] Rectius ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ.

ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲗⲇⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲉⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲥⲃⲱ; ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ[1] ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲣϩⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ; ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲕⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ; ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲡⲗⲟⲩⲥ, ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ ⲗⲩⲡⲏ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲧⲟⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲛⲁⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲓϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ[2] ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲁⲑⲏⲧ, ⲉⲩϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲃⲉ.

ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ, ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ϣⲁϥϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ[3] ϯ[4]. ⲡⲉⲕⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲕ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲕ *92. ϩⲓⲛⲉⲩ*ⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϣⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲕ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲣⲡⲉⲕⲃⲟⲗ, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ, ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲣⲁⲛⲁϣ, ϫⲉⲛϯⲛⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲁⲛ, ϣⲁⲛϯⲙⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛϯⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ, ⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲃⲥⲧ ⲛⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲁⲟⲩ ϩⲁϫⲱⲓ. ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱϥ, ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ[5], ⲁⲛⲧⲓⲧⲣⲉⲕϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲛⲅⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲛⲅⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲙⲟⲕϩⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲕϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲕ ⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲃⲥⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ,

[1] ⲁ dubium A (Crum adnotat: «kaum Platz für ⲡⲁⲓ»). — [2] ⲛⲁⲡϩⲏⲧ suspicor. — [3] ⲉ tertium dubium A. — [4] Sic A; ϯⲟⲥⲉ suppleo. — [5] A addit ⲁⲛⲧⲉ (dittographia).

ϣⲁⲛⲧⲕⲙⲟⲩ[1], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉϭⲗⲟϭ, ⲛⲉⲕⲏⲡ[2] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲣⲛⲁ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲅⲏⲡ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲛⲧⲕ ϩⲓⲛⲛⲁϩⲃⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ, ⲉⲕϯϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲕϯ ⲛⲁⲕ. ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ, ⲉⲁⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲡⲕⲉⲡⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ, ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲩϩⲉ [

(*desunt paginae 93-98*)

]*ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ- *99. ⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥ;

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϭⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲱϩⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[3], ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲕⲏ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧ[4] ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ, ⲛⲥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲡⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲕⲙⲉϥ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲁⲁϥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏⲧⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ϣⲁϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲏ ϯⲟⲩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ[5] ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲛⲥⲉⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ, ⲛⲥⲉϣⲗⲗ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ, ⲛⲥⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲱϣ ⲛϯⲟⲩ[6] ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉ, ⲛⲥⲉⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛϯⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲟⲡ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱⲱⲥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ, ⲛⲥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱⲡⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲃ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲩⲯⲁⲗⲗⲉⲓ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ.

ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲓ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲱⲙⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ

[1] ϣⲁⲕⲧⲕⲙⲟⲩ A. — [2] ⲛ dubium A (ⲏ?). — [3] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲅⲱⲅⲏ A (sic). — [4] Formae ϣⲟⲙⲧ et ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ in hoc codice mixtae sunt. — [5] Hic locus fortasse corruptus est; ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲱϣ suspicor. — [6] ϯⲟⲩ A.

ϫⲉⲥⲟⲛ. ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ-
*100. ⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛ, *ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲙⲛ-
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲃⲱⲕ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ.

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲣϩⲁⲗⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲣϩⲁⲗⲱ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ⲉⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲉϭⲱ ϣⲁϩⲓⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲣ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲧⲟⲣⲛⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲣⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲱϭⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ, ⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ.

ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲁϭⲟⲙ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ[1] ⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ, ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲓ[2], ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲗⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲗⲱ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϣⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣϣϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲩϣⲁⲁⲣ ⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ[3] ⲟⲩϣⲟⲧ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲝⲓⲥ, ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲉⲓⲕ[4] [

[1] ϫⲥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ (sic) A (ⲥ dubium). — [2] Locus corruptus esse videtur. — [3] ⲁⲩⲱ ex ⲏ correctum A. — [4] ⲡⲉ dubium A.

66. De vita monachorum XIII.

]*ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙ- *49.
ⲭⲟⲟⲥ, ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲃⲟⲏⲑⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲭⲩ, ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲥⲉϣϥϩⲛⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ[1]. ⲟⲩϩⲛⲟ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ; ⲏ ⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲟⲛ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ; ⲕⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲕ; ⲕϯⲙⲁ ⲛⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ[2] ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲉ. ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ; ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲗϩⲟⲩ.

ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ — ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϯⲧⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲉψⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ · ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛψⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ[3], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ; ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲱⲃ[4] ⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ;

ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉϣⲁ-
ⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ *ⲧⲥⲧⲉϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ; ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁⲁⲧ *50.
ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲧⲉⲩⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲗⲏⲧⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ϫⲓⲟⲩ, ⲏ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ, ⲏ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲓⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲓⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲕⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲛⲁⲕ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲕϣⲓ. ⲁⲗⲗⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲟ ⲧⲣⲉⲕ-

[1] ⲙⲟϥ A (sic). — [2] ϣⲡ dubium A. — [3] ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ A (sic; sed ⲛⲏⲧⲛ linea rubra deletum est). — [4] ⲡⲉ posterius supra lineam postea additum A.

ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁ-
ⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ ⲉⲛϥⲥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ.
ⲙⲡⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲥⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛ-
ⲟⲉⲓⲕⲛⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲟⲕⲓⲥ ⲛⲅⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ,
ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙⲛⲉ[1].

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲧϥ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ-
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ, ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲱⲣϫ, ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉϩⲛⲟ
ⲛⲓⲙ. ϭⲱ ϩⲱⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ϩⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ. ⲁⲙⲁϩ-
ⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲟⲣϣⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲏ ⲛⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ, ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲕⲛⲁⲉⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϩⲗⲟϭ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ
ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲉϣⲁϥⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϩⲛⲟ,
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ[2] ⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ[3] ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛ-
ⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ[4]; ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡⲉ[5] ⲡⲁⲥⲉ[6] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲩⲡⲟ-
ⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ[7] [

67. De vita monachorum XIV.

*91.]*ⲉⲓⲥ[8] ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲛ
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥⲡⲉ[9] ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ[10]. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉϩⲉ, [ⲉⲓⲉⲕ]ⲁⲗⲱⲥ[11].
ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ[12], ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ[13] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ
[ⲥⲉ]ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲉⲏⲣⲡ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁϭⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ, ϥⲛⲁϯϩⲁⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϩⲏⲧ,
ϫⲉⲁⲛⲱⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲙⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁϯⲕⲟⲛ,
*103. ⲁⲩⲱ *ⲡⲥⲱ[14] ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ[15] ⲁⲛⲟⲡϥ[16] ⲉⲩⲥⲱ[17] ⲛⲥⲱ-
ⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ[18].

[1] ⲱⲙ dubium A (ⲙⲙⲓ?). — [2] ⲟϥ dubium A. — [3] ⲩ posterius dubium A. — [4] ⲙ dubium A. — [5] ⲉ posterius dubium A. — [6] ⲡ dubium A; ⲁⲥⲉ Achmimice = ⲟⲥⲉ? — [7] ⲟ dubium A. — [8] ⲉⲓⲥ incipit B. — [9] ⲙϥ dubium B. — [10] Dubium B. — [11] ⲁ dubium B. — [12] Dubium B. — [13] Dubium B. — [14] ⲡⲥⲱ incipit A. — [15] ⲙⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲕⲟⲛ B. — [16] ⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲣⲟⲫⲏ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ A. — [17] ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱ A. — [18] ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁϯⲕⲟⲛ B.

ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ[1] ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ[2] ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲟⲛ[3] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣ-
ⲉⲛϥⲓⲧⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲱⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲥ[4] ϩⲣⲁⲓ[5] ϩⲛϩⲁϩ
ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ, ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ[6] ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ[7] ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ
ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ, ϫⲓⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ —
ⲙⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ[8] ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ; ⲏ ⲉⲛⲉ-
ⲡϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ[9] ⲁⲛⲡⲉ[10] ⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ[11] ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲡ[12] ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ[13]
ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ; ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲉϯϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[14] ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ[15] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲟ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ϣⲙⲙⲟ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲏ[16] ⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ[17] ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ
ⲏ ϭⲁⲗⲉ[18] ⲏ ⲃⲁⲗⲉ[19] ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ[20]. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲟⲉⲓϣ[21] ⲛⲓⲙ[22] ⲉⲣⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥ-
ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ *ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ *92.
ⲁⲛ[23], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛ-
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ[24] ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ[25].

ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ, ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ *ⲉϥϭⲟϫⲃ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ *104.
ⲟⲉⲓⲕ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[26] ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛ-
ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲗϩ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲥⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲓϭⲉ[27] ⲏ[28] ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛϩⲛⲟ ϩⲟⲗⲟⲥ[29], ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ[30] ⲛⲁⲛ[31] ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[32]
ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ[33] ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ[34]. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[35] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ-

[1] ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉϯⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ B. — [2] ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ A. — [3] Omittit B. — [4] ⲉⲣⲟⲥ B. — [5] Omittit A. — [6] ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ B. — [7] ⲛⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ A. — [8] ⲡⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ falso suspicatur Zoega; vertendum est : «Num aliquis mitior illo erat?» — [9] ⲛⲉⲡϩⲉⲃⲱⲱⲛ A. — [10] ⲡⲉ B. — [11] ⲡⲕⲉⲣⲟⲥ B. — [12] ⲛⲧⲁϥⲱⲡ B. — [13] A addit ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ (sic; dittographia). — [14] ⲉⲧⲓϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ B. — [15] Omittit B. — [16] ⲉⲓⲧⲉ B. — [17] ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ B. — [18] ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ B. — [19] ⲛⲃⲁⲗⲉ B. — [20] Omittit A. — [21] ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ B. — [22] Omittit B. — [23] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲁⲛ omittit B. — [24] Rectius ⲉⲛⲥⲉϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ. — [25] ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲓⲁ A. — [26] ϩⲛⲟ A. — [27] ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲓϭⲉ omittit B. — [28] ⲉⲓⲧⲉ B. — [29] Omittit A. — [30] ϣ postea super lineam additum A. — [31] Omittit B. — [32] ⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ B. — [33] ⲥⲃⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ A. — [34] ⲧϥⲛⲁⲥⲃⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ A. — [35] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ A.

ⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲏ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ[1] ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ[2] ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲛⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲃ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟϣϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲱⲱⲧ[3] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ[4] ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ[5] ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲱϣ[6] ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲟ[7]. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ[8] ⲡⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[9] ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ[10] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ[11], ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉϣϣⲱϣ ⲁⲛ[12] ⲛϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ[13] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲩ[14] ⲁⲛ[15], ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϯⲛⲁⲓ[16] ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ[17], ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ[18], ϣⲁⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣϣⲁⲩ[19] ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ[20]. ⲟⲩⲃⲁⲗ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉⲡⲉ[21] ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧ ⲉϥⲓ[22] ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ[23], ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ[24], ⲛϥⲕⲱ[25] ⲇⲉ[26] ⲙ-
*95. ⲡⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ *ϩⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕⲛⲉ[27], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲉ[28], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲟ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ
*105. ⲉⲩϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[29] *ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲙϫ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϩϥ[30] ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ[31] ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ[32], ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩϥ[33] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲟⲡ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ[34], ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ[35] ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϭⲟϫⲃ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[36] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ

[1] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ omittit A. — [2] ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ B Zoega. — [3] ⲱ posterius super lineam postea additum A. — [4] Omittit B. — [5] ⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ omittit A. — [6] ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱϣ B. — [7] ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲟ B. — [8] Omittit B. — [9] ϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ A. — [10] ⲉ prius dubium B; fortasse ϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ legendum est. — [11] ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ omittit A. — [12] Omittit A. — [13] A addit ⲁⲛ. — [14] ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ A; ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲩ B. — [15] Omittunt A B. — [16] ⲛⲥⲉϯ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ B. — [17] ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡ B. — [18] ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡ B. — [19] ϣⲁⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣϣⲁⲩ B. — [20] ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ A. — [21] ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲏ A. — [22] ⲉϥⲉⲓ B. — [23] ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲩⲍⲁ B. — [24] ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉϥ B. — [25] ⲉϥⲕⲱ A. — [26] Omittit B. — [27] ϩⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ A. — [28] ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ A. — [29] ⲙⲛϩⲛⲟ A. — [30] ϥ postea additum esse videtur B. — [31] Omittit B. — [32] ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲧⲓⲙⲉ B. — [33] ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ A. — [34] ⲛⲑⲉ usque ad ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ omittit B. — [35] ϫⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ B. — [36] ϩⲛⲟ A.

ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ[1] ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ, ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲱϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϯ[2] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ, ϣⲁⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ[3] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ[4].

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲏⲣⲡ ⲇⲉ[5] ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϩϥ[6] ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲩϥ[7] ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ[8] ϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ[9] ⲉϩⲁϩ[10] ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲣⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ[11] ⲉⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ[12], ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉϣϣⲉ[13] ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉⲛⲉ[14] ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ[15] ⲉϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[16] ⲛⲓⲙ[17]. ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲱⲫⲉⲗⲉⲓ[18] ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ[19], ϫⲉⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ[20] ⲛⲁⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲱⲛⲧ[21] ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲏⲣⲡ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ[22] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ[23], ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ[24] ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ.

ⲁⲩⲱ[25] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛⲡⲉ[26] ϩⲛϩⲛⲟ[27] ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉ*ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ *106.
ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[28] ϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ[29]
*ϩⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅[30] ⲁϫⲛϫⲓϩⲟ[31] ϩⲓⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. *96.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[32] ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ, ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲱⲓⲡⲉ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲛⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ[33], ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲃⲁⲃⲓⲗⲉ[34] ⲙⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ[35], ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ[36], ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[37] ϫⲉⲁϥⲡⲣϫϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ[38] ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

[1] ⲙⲡⲓⲙⲁ usque ad ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ omittit B (homoeoteleuton). — [2] ⲛϯ A. — [3] ϣⲁⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ A; ϣⲁⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲛⲅⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ B. — [4] Omittit B. — [5] Omittit B. — [6] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ A. — [7] ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ A. — [8] Super lineam postea additum A; omittit B. — [9] ϩⲟⲩⲉ B. — [10] ϩⲁϩ B. — [11] ϩⲟⲩⲉ B. — [12] ⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ B. — [13] ϣϣⲉ B. — [14] ϫⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ A. — [15] ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ A. — [16] ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ A. — [17] Omittit A. — [18] ⲉϥⲛⲁⲱⲫⲉⲗⲉⲓ B. — [19] ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ omittit B. — [20] ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ B. — [21] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱⲛⲧ B. — [22] ⲛⲁⲩ B. — [23] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ B. — [24] ϥ fortasse postea additum A. — [25] Omittit B. — [26] Omittit A. — [27] ϩⲛⲟ B. — [28] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ A. — [29] Omittit A. — [30] ϩⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ omittit B. — [31] ⲉϫⲛϫⲓϩⲟ A. — [32] ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩϩⲛⲟ A. — [33] ⲕⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲛⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ omittit B. — [34] ⲉϩⲉⲛⲃⲉⲗⲃⲓⲗⲉ B. — [35] ⲛⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ A. — [36] ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲟⲛⲓⲁ B. — [37] Omittit A. — [38] ϫⲉⲁϥⲡⲉⲣϫϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ B.

ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ· ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ[1] ⲛⲁⲡⲣϫⲁϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ[2] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ.

ⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ[3] ⲉϩⲉⲛϭⲱⲧϩ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲛⲉϩ, ⲉⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϩⲉⲛⲧⲏⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲃⲟⲣⲃⲣ[4] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ[5] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[6] ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ[7] ⲁⲩⲣϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϩ[8] ⲛϣⲓⲉⲓⲱϩⲉ[9]; ⲉⲁϩⲁϩ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ[10] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϩⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ[11].

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϩⲣⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ[12] ⲁⲩⲱ[13] ⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[14] ⲛⲁϥ[15] ϩⲁⲧⲉϥⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ, ⲏ[16] ⲉⲡⲣϫⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[17] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ[18], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ[19] ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ[20] ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ[21] ⲁⲛ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ[22] ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ[23] ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ[24] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

ⲟⲩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[25] ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ[26] ⲛⲟⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ-
*107. *ⲧⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ[27] ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ-
ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ[28] ⲛⲏⲩ, ϩⲟⲧⲉ[29] ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲙϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ[30], ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃⲯⲩⲭⲏ[31] ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ[32] ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[33] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲙϩⲁⲣⲉϩ[34] ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁⲛ[35].

ⲟⲩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ[36] ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲃⲟⲟⲩⲉ[37]

1 ⲟⲩⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ B; ⲟⲩ]ⲛϩⲁϩ incipit C. — 2 ⲛⲁⲡⲉⲣϫⲁϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ B. — 3 ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ B. — 4 ⲉⲁⲩⲃⲟⲗⲃⲉⲗ B. — 5 ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ A. — 6 Omittit C. — 7 Omittunt A B. — 8 ⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩϩ B. — 9 ⲛϣⲓⲓⲱϩⲉ B. — 10 ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ B. — 11 ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ B. — 12 ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲓϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ B (sic). — 13 ⲏ B. — 14 ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩϩⲛⲟ A; ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲩ C. — 15 Omittit C. — 16 ⲉⲓⲧⲉ C. — 17 ⲉⲡⲣϫⲟⲩϩⲛⲟ A; ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉⲣⲉϫⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ B (sic); ⲉⲡⲣϫⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲩ C. — 18 ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲩⲍⲁ B. — 19 ⲏ B. — 20 ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ B. — 21 ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ B. — 22 Omittunt A B. — 23 ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ omittit B. — 24 Omittit B. — 25 ⲟⲩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ B. — 26 ϫⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ A. — 27 ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ B. — 28 ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ B. — 29 ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ B. — 30 ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ omittit B. — 31 ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥϩⲉⲧⲃⲯⲩⲭⲏ C. — 32 ⲛ C. — 33 Omittunt A C. — 34 Omittit C. — 35 Exit B. — 36 Omittit A. — 37 ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲃⲟⲟⲩⲉ A.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ[1] ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[2], ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ[3], ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲧⲣⲧⲣⲧⲙⲉ[4] ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ[5] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[6] ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ, ⲉϥϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲗⲓⲟⲩⲥ. ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ[7] ϩⲱⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ[8] ⲡⲉϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ, ⲉϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ[9] ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ[10] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ, ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ[ⲁ]ⲭⲟⲥ[11] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ[12] ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲁⲛϫⲛⲧϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉⲧⲉ[13] ⲧⲁⲓ. ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ. ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ[14] ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ
ⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙ*ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ- *108.
ϩⲱⲃ. ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ϩⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲥⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲟ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ[15] ⲉⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ[16] ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩⲱⲙ[17] ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲍⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ[18] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲭⲁ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ[19] ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲱ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏⲕⲟⲥⲧⲏ, ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ[20], ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ

1 Omittit C. — 2 ⲛⲉϥⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ C. — 3 ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲱⲱⲡⲉ A. — 4 ⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲛⲧⲙⲉ A (ⲧⲣ postea ab eadem manu additum esse videtur). — 5 ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ C. — 6 ⲃ ex ⲧ correctum A. — 7 ϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ C. — 8 Hic A membra dividit. — 9 ⲉϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ A. — 10 Omittit A. — 11 Ab eadem manu postea additum A; omittit C. — 12 ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ A. — 13 ⲧⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉⲧⲉ A. — 14 ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ A. — 15 Sic A C. — 16 ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ A. — 17 ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲉⲩⲱⲙ C (sic). — 18 ⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ C. — 19 ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ A. — 20 ⲛⲧⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ C (sic).

ⲏ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[1], ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ[2] ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲱ[3] ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϣⲁϩⲓⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ[4]. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲓⲁ[5] ϫⲱⲕ. ⲡⲉⲥϫⲱⲕ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲯⲓⲧⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϭⲟⲓⲗⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ, ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲁⲛϯⲥⲟ[6] ⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ[7], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲏ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲧⲛ[8] ⲏ ϫⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲩ[

68. De vita monachorum XV.

*113.]*ⲉⲓϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ϫⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲥϥ, ⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲛⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ, ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲕⲧⲟϥ, ⲁⲛⲧⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲉ, ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ϩⲟⲥⲉ, ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲟⲣⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ, ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ϫⲉϩⲁⲙⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲡⲉ.

ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲃϣⲧ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ϫⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲱⲱⲧⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏ[ⲣ]ⲟⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲉϩ[ⲗ]ⲗⲟ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟ[ⲩϥ ⲛⲧ]ⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ [ⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲛ]ⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ [ϩⲓⲧⲙ]ⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ [ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ] ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟ[ⲟⲩⲉ .....] ⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉ [.......]ⲥ̄ⲕⲉ̄[.... ....]ⲛⲁ[.........]ⲧⲁ[....................]ⲛ

[1] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲧⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ A (sic). — [2] ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ A. — [3] ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣϭⲱ C. — [4] ϣⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ A. — [5] ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ C. — [6] ⲉϣϫⲉⲛϯⲥⲟ A. — [7] ⲉ[ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ exit C. — [8] A addit ⲙⲟⲧⲛ (ⲟ in rasura scriptum esse videtur).

[.....................] *ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ *114. ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ, ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲧⲱϭ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲭⲣⲓⲁ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏ[ⲧ]ⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ [ⲉⲩ]ϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ[1] [ⲙⲙⲟ]ϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ, [ⲉⲩⲛⲁ]ϫⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛ[ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲉ]ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ [.....]ⲱⲱⲧ [....] ⲛⲛⲁⲓ [.... .....]ⲛ̄[..........]ⲓ̈ⲛⲉ[

(desunt circiter 35-40 litterae)

]ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉⲟⲥⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ, ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙϭⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟϫ, ⲉⲛⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲣⲟϥⲣⲉϥ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲛϯⲙⲉ ⲏ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ[2] ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲟ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲡⲱⲣϫ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲟ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲕⲉⲥⲩ[ⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϣⲏⲙ

69. De vita monachorum XVI.

]*ϫⲉϯϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅϭⲱ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ. *129. ⲉⲕⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ, ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ.

ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲛ[3], ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩϭⲉ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲛⲟ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣϥ ϩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲧⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛϥⲙⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ,

[1] [...]ϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲱⲧ Pleyte-Boeser. — [2] ⲛⲛⲉⲩϥⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ A; emendaverunt Pleyte-Boeser. — [3] = μέν.

ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲟⲣϫ ⲁⲛ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ.

ⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲱϭⲉ ⲡⲱⲛⲉ[1] ⲁⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲟⲗϩϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲱϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩϣϥ[2] ⲏ ⲡⲁⲩⲅⲏ[3].

ⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϫⲟⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲙⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ.

ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲛⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲏ ⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ; ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲙⲉϣⲧⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲩ;

ⲟⲩⲁ, ⲉϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛ-
*130. ⲛⲉⲧϥⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, *ⲉϥⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲟⲩ, ⲛⲥⲁϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ; ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟ ϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉϥϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲁⲛ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲱϥ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛ̅ⲡ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉϥϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ. ⲏ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϯϩⲧⲏϥ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[4] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ, ⲉϥⲣⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ;

ⲉⲛⲉϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ, ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲏ ⲉϣⲁⲧⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲟϭⲡⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲉⲣⲟⲕϫⲟⲩ[5], ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ

[1] Sic A; rectius ⲙⲡⲱⲛⲉ. — [2] Rectius ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣϥ. — [3] Sic A. — [4] ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏ-ⲟⲩⲉ A. — [5] ⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ vel ⲉⲣⲟϫⲟⲩ suspicatur Zoega.

ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ, ϫⲉⲧⲁⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓⲇⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲉϭⲡⲟⲩⲥⲕⲉⲩⲟⲥ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲙⲉϣⲧⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲓⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ, ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲣⲟⲩ[

70. De vita monachorum XVII.

]*ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧϭⲟⲟⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ[1] ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ *145.
ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲟⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ϩⲓⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ. ⲛϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ[2] ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲉⲕⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲥⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ, ⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲏ ϭⲟⲟⲗⲉⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲕϩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲕⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲛⲧⲧⲃⲛⲏ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲕⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ, ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ, ⲉⲩⲡⲁϩⲧ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲥⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲣⲟⲩ, ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϯϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ; ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲕⲗϫⲡⲁⲧ ϩⲓϩⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗϫ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲟⲛ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲟϭⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲑⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ. ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ; ⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲙⲛ-
ⲡⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ*ϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲁ- *146.
ⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ; ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲱⲡ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ

[1] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲩ A. — [2] ⲉⲧⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ A.

ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ; ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ. ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲓ, ⲉⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲥⲕⲓⲙ ⲁϣⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲥⲁⲃⲱⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲕⲓⲙ, ϫⲉⲁⲩⲣⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲫⲣⲁⲓⲙ.

ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ, ⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϯϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲁⲛ, ⲏ ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ, ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ, ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ[1]; ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲥⲣⲁⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲱⲡ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϥⲓϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϩⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲱⲡ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲕⲥⲕⲉⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϩⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲃⲱ, ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ; ⲟⲩ [

71. De vita monachorum XVIII.

*175.]*ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲛ[2] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲁⲁⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲁⲧϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ[3] ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ. ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟ[4] ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ϫⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲡϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲛϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ[5] ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ, ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲥⲁⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲛⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲛⲉⲛⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ.

[1] ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ vel ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛ suspicor. — [2] Incipit A. — [3] ⲧ prius ab alia manu super lineam additum A. — [4] ⲛⲉⲩⲟ A. — [5] Locus corruptus.

ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲱ[1]. ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ. ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲡⲉⲩϫⲓⲕⲃⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏϭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁⲩ[2], ϫⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩ, ⲛⲉⲧϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϩⲉⲛϫⲁϫⲉⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲉ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ, ⲛⲧⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ, ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ. *ⲁⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ. ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲣⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ, *176. ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲣⲧⲉ[3] ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓϫⲱⲓ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲙⲡⲱⲣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧ, ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ.

ⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϫⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ[4] ϩⲱⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲃⲁⲗ. ⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛϭⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲗⲟⲓⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ, ⲛϥⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛⲧⲉ ϯϭⲓⲛⲣϩⲱⲃ; ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ; ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ[5] ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲱⲣⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ, ⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ϩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ[6] ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁ-

[1] Locus corruptus. — [2] Sic A. — [3] Sic A. — [4] ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ A (dittographia). — [5] ⲉ dubium A. — [6] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ incipit B.

*177. *ϣⲱⲡⲉ[1], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲕⲁⲣ-
ⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲛⲃⲛⲛⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲉϣⲗⲉⲗⲟⲩ[2] ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϭⲱⲗ ⲏ ⲉⲕⲱⲧϥ. ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ
ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲏ[3] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ-
ⲕⲱⲧⲉ[4].

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ[5] ⲉⲩⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[6] ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϭ[7]
ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ[8]. ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲁⲑⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲛⲁⲡⲙⲁ
ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ
ⲛⲛϣⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ[9] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲥⲁ
ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧ-
ⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϯⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲉⲃⲟⲗⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲟⲅⲓⲥⲙⲟⲥ
ⲉⲩⲧⲉϩⲧⲱϩ. ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲕ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡ̄ⲛⲓⲕⲟⲛ, ⲛⲅⲧⲱϩ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲡⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡ-
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲣϫ ⲁⲛ. ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲇⲓⲁ-
ⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ, ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ, ϩⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲛ ⲏ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ,
ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ[10] ⲕⲉϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ[11], ⲏ ⲉⲣⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ
*178. ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉϩⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲩⲱ *ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛ-
ⲙⲟⲩ. ⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁ-
ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓ-
ⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲣⲡⲁⲓ, ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲣⲱϣⲉ. ⲡⲱⲓ[12] ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓ-
ⲧⲱϣ. ⲉⲓⲟⲛϩ, ⲑⲉ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ϯⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ. ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲉⲓ-
ⲣⲟⲩ, ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲣ-

[1] ⲛⲁⲱⲱⲡⲉ A (sic). — [2] ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲏϣ ⲗⲉⲗⲟⲩ A; ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲉϣϣⲏⲣⲉ B. — [3] Omittit B. — [4] ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧϥ suspicatur Crum. — [5] ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲱ B. — [6] ⲛⲉⲓϩⲃⲏ-ⲟⲩⲉ A. — [7] Omittit B. — [8] ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ B, — [9] ⲛⲁⲧ[ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ exit B. — [10] ⲧⲟϥ A. — [11] ⲕⲉϩⲁⲁⲩ A. — [12] ⲓ dubium A.

ⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ
ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ϩⲣⲟϣ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ,
ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ
ⲛⲥⲉϭⲛⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲙϣ ⲏ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲧⲛⲛⲉϫⲛⲉϫ,
ⲏ ϫⲉⲙⲛϣϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲙⲟϥ,
ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁⲏⲧ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ
ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲓⲧⲟ*ⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ *179.
ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲩϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲏ
ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ
ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ[1] ⲙⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲡⲙⲁ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲕⲁϩ
ⲉⲧⲛϫⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲩ-
ⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ CD 681a, ϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲙ 8
ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲛϫⲡⲓⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ, ⲛⲧⲛ-
ϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ. ⲙⲁⲗⲗⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲙϯ ⲛⲁⲩ
ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲫⲟⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲇⲟⲣⲟⲛ[2], ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲧ-
ⲣⲉⲕϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ. ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩⲥⲉⲓ
ⲛ̇ⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ, ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ
ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲁⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲉϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲱⲛⲉ, ⲁⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲁ-
ⲑⲟⲛ ⲗⲟ ⲉⲩϭⲙⲙⲁ. ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲏⲓ, ⲁⲩⲱ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲙⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ
ⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ; ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲇⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲛϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲁⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ
ⲛⲛⲣⲉϥⲥⲉϣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟⲩⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏ*ⲣⲉ *180.

[1] Sic A. — [2] ⲉ ex ⲛ correctum A (scriba ϩⲛϩⲛⲇⲟⲣⲟⲛ scribere voluit).

ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. Ⲏ ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲉⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱϩⲧ ϩⲁϩ[1] ⲛⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓϩⲏⲩ ⲛϣⲗⲟϥ, ⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ[2] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ, ⲛⲥⲉϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲥⲉϣⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ; ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ, ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲥ[3] ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲛ, ϫⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲑⲙⲕⲟ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ; ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲛ. ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉϭⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲟϫⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲟ ϣⲃⲏⲣ[4] ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲉⲩϯ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ[5] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[6]. ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ[7], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ[8].

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[9] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ[10] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲟ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ[11] ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ[12] ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ[13] ⲁⲛ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧ, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ, ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ *181. ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ *ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲓⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ[14] ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲥⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ[15] ⲉⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ[16] ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲉϣⲧⲡϩⲱⲃ[17] ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ[18] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ[19]. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ[20].

[1] Sic A. — [2] ⲧ in rasura; ⲉ postea additum A. Locus corruptus. — [3] ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ A; emendavit Zoega. — [4] Sic A. — [5]]ⲛ[ⲁⲛⲟ]ϫⲟⲩ incipit C. — [6] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ C. — [7] ⲉⲛⲁⲓ C. — [8] ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ C. — [9] ⲛϩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ C. — [10] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ C. — [11] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ C. — [12] ϣⲁⲡⲙⲉϩϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ C. — [13] ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ A. — [14] ⲧⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ C. — [15] ⲥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ A; ⲥⲉⲣⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ C. — [16] Omittit C. — [17] ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲉϣⲧⲡϩⲱⲃ C. — [18] ϩⲓⲧⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ C. — [19] ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ C. — [20] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ C.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[1] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ[2] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ[3], ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ[4].

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ[5] ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ[6], ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ[7] ⲣⲱ[8], ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ[9] ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ[10] ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ[11]. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ[12], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ[13] ⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ. ϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ[14] ⲃⲗⲗⲉ[15] ⲅⲁⲣⲛⲉ[16] ⲉⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉⲉⲩ[17], ⲉⲩⲑⲓⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲣⲁϩⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ[18] ⲉⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ[19] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓ*ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ *182. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣϩⲱⲃ[20] ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ[21] ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲩⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ[22], ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲁⲛ[23] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲡⲛⲁϩⲃⲉϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲣⲁⲛ[24], ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲛⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ[25] ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲉⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩϩⲗⲗⲟ[26] ϣⲁⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛⲛⲉ[27] ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ[28], ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲣⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ[29] ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ[30] ⲁⲛ[31], ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣⲣⲙⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ[32] ⲟⲛ[33].

[1] ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛϩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ C. — [2] ϫⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ A. — [3] C addit ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. — [4] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ conieci; ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ A; de C cf. infra. — [5] ϫⲉⲉⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ A; C cf. infra. — [6] C omittit ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ (pag. 101, v. 3) usque ad ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. — [7] ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ C. — [8] ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ C. — [9] C addit ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ. — [10] ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ C. — [11] ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ C. — [12] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ C. — [13] [ⲛⲥ]ⲉⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ C. — [14] ϩⲉⲛϩⲟ C. — [15] ⲙⲃⲗⲗⲉ C. — [16] ⲛⲉ C. — [17] ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲗⲗⲉ C. — [18] ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ C. — [19] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲩ C. — [20] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣϩ[.]ⲣ C (ⲣ dubium; Crum adnotat : «nicht ϩⲱⲃ»). — [21] C praemittit ϩⲱⲟⲩ. — [22] ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ C. — [23] Omittit C. — [24] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ[.]ⲁⲩ C (ⲁ dubium). — [25] ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲗⲁⲓⲡⲱⲣⲟⲥ C (ⲓ prius dubium). — [26] ϫⲓⲛⲉⲟⲩϩⲗⲗⲟ C. — [27] ⲟⲛⲧⲉ C. — [28] ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ C. — [29] ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ C. — [30] Omittit C. — [31] C addit ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ. — [32] ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ C. — [33] Omittit C.

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ[1] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[2] ⲉⲧϥⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ[3], ⲛϥϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ[4] ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ[5], ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛϥϯ[6] ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ[7]. ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ[8], ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲧ[9], ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ. ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ[10] ⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ[11] ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[12] ⲧⲁⲓ ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ[13] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲓ ⲛϥⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ[14] ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ[15] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ[16] ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ, ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ[17] ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ[18] ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲧⲁϩⲟ[19] ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲛⲡϩⲏⲩ[20] ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ.

*183. *ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲣϩⲏⲧ[21] ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲱϣ[22] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ[23] ⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ[24] ⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ[25] ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ[26]; ⲛⲓⲙ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ, ⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲑⲩⲗⲏ ⲙⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ; ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛϭⲱϫⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ[27] ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ[28] ⲛⲧⲛϭⲱϫⲃ[29] ⲙⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲛϭⲱϫⲃ[30] ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ[31] ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲃⲟⲕ[32], ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲛⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ[33], ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ[34].

[1] ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ C. — [2] ⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ C. — [3] ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ C. — [4] Omittit C. — [5] Omittit C. — [6] ⲉⲁϥϯ C. — [7] ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ C. — [8] C addit ⲇⲉ. — [9] ⲉⲧϩⲁϩⲏⲧ C; ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙϩⲏⲧ suspicor. — [10] ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ C. — [11] Omittit C. — [12] ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ C. — [13] Sic A; de C v. infra. — [14] ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ usque ad ⲧⲁⲓ omittit C. — [15] ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ C. — [16] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ A. — [17] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ C. — [18] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ C. — [19] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲩⲧⲁϩⲟ C. — [20] ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏⲩ C (sed ⲛ posterius dubium). — [21] ⲉⲛⲛⲛⲁⲣϩⲏⲧ A (sic). — [22] ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ C. — [23] Omittit C. — [24] ⲉⲛⲱ[ϣ] C. — [25] ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ C. — [26] ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ C. — [27] ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ C. — [28] ⲉϥ fortasse postea additum A. — [29] ⲛⲧⲉⲛϭⲱϫⲃ C. — [30] ⲛⲧⲉⲛϭⲱϫⲃ C. — [31] ⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ (sic) A. — [32] ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲃⲟⲕ C. — [33] ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁϯⲕⲟⲛ C. — [34] C addit ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲗⲗⲁ.

ⲉⲩⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟϥ[1] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ϯⲛⲁⲡⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲱϣ[2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ[3], ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ[4] ⲛⲁⲛⲛⲉ[5] ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ[6]. ϯⲛⲁⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ[7] ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ[8], ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ[9] ⲛⲁⲩ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗϩ[10] ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ[11] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ[12] ϭⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲃⲱⲕ[13] ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ[14], ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ[15] ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ[16] ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ[17], ⲏ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲕ[18] ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲡⲉ[19] ⲏ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[20], ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲱⲣϫ[21] ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ[22] ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲏ ϣⲁϯⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲙⲏⲧ. ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲛ*ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ[23] ⲏ ϯⲟⲩ ⲏ ϩⲟⲩⲟ[24] *184. ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲛⲥϫⲓ[25] ⲁⲛ[26] ⲉⲱⲣϫ[27], ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϭⲉⲡⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲟ[28].

ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲕ[29], ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲑⲏⲗⲏⲕⲓⲁ[30], ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲉⲓ[31], ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ[32] ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟϫⲗⲉϫ, ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ, ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ[33] ⲏ ϩⲓⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ[34]. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲛⲛⲏⲓ[35] ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ[36] ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ[37] ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ, ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ[38] ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ[39] ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ, ⲉϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ[40] ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ[41], ⲉⲩⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ[42]

[1] ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ C. — [2] C addit ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ. — [3] ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ C. — [4] ϫⲉϩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ C. — [5] ⲛⲉ C. — [6] ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ C. — [7] C addit ⲟⲛ. — [8] ⲙⲡⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ C. — [9] ϫⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ C. — [10] C addit ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ. — [11] ⲛⲧⲉϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ C. — [12] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ C. — [13] ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲃⲱⲕ C. — [14] ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ C. — [15] ⲉⲩϩⲱⲧⲣ C. — [16] ⲥⲛⲁⲩ C. — [17] ϣⲟⲙⲧ A in fine versus. — [18] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲱⲕ C. — [19] ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲡⲉ C. — [20] Omittit C. — [21] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲱⲣϫ C. — [22] Omittit C. — [23] ⲟⲩⲉⲛϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ C. — [24] ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ C. — [25] ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ C. — [26] ⲁⲛⲧⲉ C. — [27] C addit ⲙⲡⲣⲟ. — [28] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ C. — [29] ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲉⲕ C. — [30] ⲉⲑⲩⲗⲏⲕⲓⲁ C. — [31] ⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲛⲟⲓ C. — [32] Omittit C. — [33] Sic A; ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ C. — [34] ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ C. — [35] ⲉⲩϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ C. — [36] ⲏ C. — [37] ⲉⲩϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ C. — [38] ⲉⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ C. — [39] ⲛⲧⲕⲏⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ A; ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏⲧⲉ C. — [40] ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ C. — [41] C addit ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. — [42] ⲉⲩⲛⲁϥⲉⲓⲧⲟⲩ C.

ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ. ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ[1], ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲁⲩ[2] ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ[3] ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲡⲏⲓ ϩⲓⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ[4], ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ[5] ϩⲙⲡⲥⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ[6] ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲉϯϩⲧⲏϥ[7] ⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲥⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ[8], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲏⲓ[9], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[10]. ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ[11] ϩⲱⲱⲥ[12] ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ[13]. ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲉⲡⲉ[14] ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ[15], ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ[16] ⲉⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[17] ⲉⲧϩⲁⲛϩⲏⲧ[18] ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ[19] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩϥ
*185. ⲉ*ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁϫⲛⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[20].

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ[21], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ[22] ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ[23] ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ[24] ⲛϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ[25], ⲉϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ[26] ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ[27], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲙⲕⲁϩ[28] ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[29] ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ[30] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ[31] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ϯⲟⲛϩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲣϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ[32] ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ[33] ⲏ ⲉϣⲉⲛϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ,

[1] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ C. — [2] Omittit C. — [3] ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ C. — [4] ϩⲓϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ C. — [5] ⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ C. — [6] C addit ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. — [7] ϫⲉⲉϥⲛⲁϯϩⲧⲏϥ C. — [8] C addit ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. — [9] ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲛⲏⲓ C. — [10] ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ C. — [11] C addit ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. — [12] ϩⲱⲥ A. — [13] Omittit C. — [14] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ C. — [15] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ C. — [16] ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ C. — [17] ⲉⲧⲕⲉⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ C. — [18] ⲉⲧϩⲁϩⲏⲧ C. — [19] ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ A; ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ C. — [20] ⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏ-ⲟⲩⲉ A. — [21] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ C. — [22] ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ C. — [23] ⲡⲃⲟⲗ C. — [24] ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ C. — [25] ⲛϣⲉⲛϩⲧⲏϥ C. — [26] ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ C. — [27] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ C. — [28] ⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ C. — [29] ⲉϫⲛϩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ C. — [30] C addit ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. — [31] ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫ C. — [32] ⲙⲡⲉⲣ[exit C. — [33] Sic A.

ⲕⲁⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲧⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ. ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ; ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ; ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲗⲏⲥⲧⲏⲥ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲧⲏⲥ. ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩ*ⲣⲕⲟⲓ- *186.
ⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ[1] ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ, ⲛⲉⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϥⲓⲧⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϥⲓⲡⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲉϫϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ, ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ, ϫⲉⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛϩⲛⲟ ⲉⲓⲛⲏⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲁⲓϯⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲓⲙⲁ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲓⲛ[2]. ⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ, ⲙⲡⲉϥⲡⲱϣⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ. ⲁⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ, ⲁⲩⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲧⲁⲗϭⲉⲡⲉⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ.

ϩⲉⲛ*ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ, ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ *187.
ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ, ⲛϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲥⲡⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[3] ⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓ

[1] ı prius ex ⲛ correctum A (scriba ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲣⲕⲟⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ scribere voluit). — [2] ⲕⲁⲛ suspicor. — [3] ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏ-ⲟⲩⲉ A.

ⲛϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ· ⲛⲥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩϯϩⲉⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲉⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙⲙⲉ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲙⲉϩⲡϩⲁⲡ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ[1] ⲉⲣⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ[2] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ[3] ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲉ[4], ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲛⲧϩⲁⲗⲱ[5] ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲓⲁ[6], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ[7], ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲕⲱⲧⲉ[8] ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ, ⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲱϣ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ[9] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ[10] ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϥⲓϩⲛⲟ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲟ ⲉⲩϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
*188. ⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ *ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲏ[11] ϩⲓⲧⲛⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲏ ⲕⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[12] ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲁϩⲧⲙⲡⲣⲟ[13] ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ[14] ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲧⲉⲩⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ[15] ⲡⲁⲓ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ[16], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ[17], ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲁⲥⲧϥ[18], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ[19], ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲏ[20] ⲡⲉⲩⲡⲣⲏϣ.

[1] ⲥ prius super lineam postea additum A. — [2] ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ incipit 64. — [3] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ omittit A. — [4] Sic A 64. — [5] ⲉϫⲛⲧϩⲁⲗⲱ A; ⲁϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲱ 64. — [6] ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲉⲡⲓⲧⲓⲙⲁ 64. — [7] ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ A. — [8] ⲕⲱⲧⲉ 64. — [9] 64 hoc membrum alium in locum posuit; cf. supra pag. 70. — [10] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ omittit A. — [11] ⲉⲓⲧⲉ A. — [12] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ omittit A. — [13] ⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲙⲡⲣⲟ 64. — [14] ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ A. — [15] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ 64. — [16] ⲟⲉⲓⲕ 64. — [17] Id est ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ. — [18] ⲉⲡⲉϣⲁⲩⲡⲁⲥⲧϥ 64. — [19] ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ omittit A. — [20] ⲙⲛ 64.

ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ[1] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩϩⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϣⲃⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲟ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ.

ⲁϩⲣⲟϥ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ; ⲉⲉⲣⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ[2] ⲟ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ; ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ, ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲓϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉϭⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲏ ⲉϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ *ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ *189.
ⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲧⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲧⲓⲧⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ. ⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲏⲡⲉⲓ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲃⲓⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ[3];

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ[4] ⲛⲁⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ, ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲁⲓ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲥ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲱⲃ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ

[1] ⲉⲩⲛⲁ exit 64. — [2] Sic A. ⲉ primum delendum esse videtur. Vel ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ (?). — [3] Sic A. — [4] Sic A.

ⲉⲥⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲥⲏⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲣⲉⲧϩⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ, ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧ-
*190. ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲙⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ *ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁϥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲁ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲱ[1] ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲥⲁϩϥ, ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲃ[2] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ[3] ⲛⲛⲁⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ[4] ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲏⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩ[ⲉⲓⲧ

(desunt paginae 191 et 192)

*193.]*ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ, ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲁⲥ. ⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲡⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟⲡⲉ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲡⲟϣⲛ ⲟⲩⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣϣⲉ

[1] Rectius ⲉⲛϫⲱ. — [2] Sic A. — [3] ϩⲁϩⲧ̅ⲛ̅ A. — [4] ⲡⲉϩⲥⲁⲓ A (sic).

ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. [ⲉⲙ]ⲙⲛ̄ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ [ⲇⲉ] ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ [ⲛⲉⲡ]ⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ [ⲟⲛ ⲉ]ⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁ[ⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓ]ϩⲉ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟ]ϥ[1] ϩⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩ[ⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉ[. . . . . .] ⲙⲛⲛϩⲟ[ⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉ]ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲛ[ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲃⲓ[ⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩ]ⲱⲧ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ, ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ. ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲉϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲣⲟⲃⲧ, ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲟⲛ· ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲡⲁⲓ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉϭⲉ ⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲟⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲏ ⲕⲟⲧϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ;

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ ⲏ ⲧⲁⲓⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ[2]
ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ *ⲉⲩⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ *194.
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ[3] ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ[4] ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ[5], ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ[6]. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ[7] ⲉϯⲟⲩⲱ[8], ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲗⲏⲗ[9] ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲱϩⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲃⲏⲧ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲛⲟ[10] ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲥⲱ[11]. ⲁⲩⲱ[12] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲟⲧϩϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[13] ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ[14] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡϣⲱⲙ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ[15] ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲱϫⲃ[16] ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ[17] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ

[1] ϥ dubium A. — [2] ⲉⲛⲁⲓ C incipit. — [3] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ C. — [4] Omittit C. — [5] C addit ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ. — [6] ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉ́ⲣϩⲱⲃ C. — [7] ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ C. — [8] ϯⲟⲩⲱ C. — [9] C addit ⲟⲛ. — [10] ⲙⲡⲉϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ C. — [11] ⲛⲥⲟⲙⲥⲱ C. — [12] C addit ⲟⲛ. — [13] C addit ⲟⲛ. — [14] ⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ C. — [15] ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ C. — [16] C praemittit ⲁⲩⲱ. — [17] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ C.

ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ[1] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲏ[2] ⲛϥⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲁⲛ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ[3] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ[4], ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ[5], ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ[6] ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ[7] ⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ[8], ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲕⲟⲧϥ[9], ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ[10] ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ[11] ⲡⲃⲟⲗ[12] ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ[13] ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛϣⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲡⲥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ· ⲥⲉϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲅⲁⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ. ϩⲱ ⲉϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲃϣⲉⲛ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲏ[14] ⲡⲏⲓ[15] ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅. ⲉⲓⲟⲛϩ ⲇⲉ, ϯⲛⲁⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲕⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲏ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲉϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲛ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲏⲣⲉ, ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲡⲉ· ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲁϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϭⲃⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲓϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ[16] ⲡϣⲱⲙⲡⲉ, ⲡⲛⲁⲩⲡⲉ ⲛϫⲡⲥⲟ ⲏ ϫⲡϯ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲟ ⲛⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ [ⲉⲩⲛⲁ]ⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲏⲓ[17], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲛϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲣⲏⲧⲉ,

[1] ⲉⲣⲉⲡϩⲏⲧ C. — [2] ⲕⲁⲛ C. — [3] ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ C. — [4] ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ C. — [5] ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ C. — [6] ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲡⲉⲓϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ C. — [7] ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲏⲩ C. — [8] ⲉ]ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁ[ⲩ A; ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲩ C. — [9] ⲉ[ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲟ]ⲧϥ A. — [10] ⲛ[ⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉ]ϩⲱⲃ A (sed ϩⲱⲃ in margine ab alia manu additum); ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲟϥ C. — [11] Omittit A; ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲩ C. — [12] ⲙⲡ[ⲃⲟⲗ] A. — [13] ⲙ]ⲡⲉⲩϩⲱ[ⲃ exit A. — [14] Dubium C. — [15] ⲡ et ⲓ dubia C. — [16] Id est *μέν*. — [17] ⲛ prius et ⲩⲏⲓ dubia C.

ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱⲧⲉ, ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲣⲧⲉⲩⲁⲡⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲉϯⲟⲩⲱ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲡϫⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲑⲉⲛⲉⲉⲧⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯⲟⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲟⲩⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ· ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ[1] ⲙⲡϣⲱⲙ, ⲉⲩⲉϩⲥⲕⲁⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲛⲛⲃⲏⲧ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ[2] ⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲉⲟⲩϭⲟⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲥⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ.

ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱⲧⲉ, [

72. De vita monachorum XIX.

]*ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϭⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣ- *99.
ϣⲁⲛⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲓⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ, ⲛⲥⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉ[. . . . . . ⲁ]ⲩⲱ ϩⲛ[. . . . .]ⲡⲉ[. . . . .]ϥ[

(*desunt circiter 220 litterae*)

]ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲛⲙⲙⲏⲧⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥⲱⲧⲙ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ. ⲟⲩⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲩⲉⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲁⲥ[3]. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅ⲛⲉ, ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲙⲉⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲃ[ⲟⲗ]ⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ [ⲑⲉ ⲉ]ⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ [. . .]ⲟⲩⲟⲣ[4] [. . . .]ⲱⲛ[. . .]ϥϩ[5] [. . . . . .]ⲛⲉⲩ[

(*desunt circiter 120 litterae*)

[1] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲥ C. — [2] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁⲥ C. — [3] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ A. — [4] ⲣ dubium A. — [5] ϥϩ dubium A.

*110.]*ϩⲱⲃⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲃ[1] ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲟ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.

ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲣϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ⲏ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲛⲥⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲏ ⲉϩⲱⲃⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟ[2] ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁ[ⲥⲁ]ⲣⲝ[3] ⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲱ[ⲥ[4]] ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛ[ⲉ]ⲧϩⲙⲡ[ϯ]ⲙ[ⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛ]ⲧⲏⲛ[ⲉ[5] ⲛⲧⲱⲧ]ⲛ [

(*desunt circiter 120 litterae*)

]ⲏ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲁϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁϫⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣ[ⲙⲛⲏⲓ][6] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩ[[7] . . . .] ⲁⲩ[ⲱ . . .

73. De vita monachorum XX.

*113.]*ⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϥⲉⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲥⲉⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ϩⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲕⲟⲡⲏⲡⲉ, ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲧⲁⲇⲁⲍⲓⲥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲁϫⲟⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲛⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ. ⲟⲩϣⲗⲟϥ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲥⲱⲃⲉⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲁⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲁϩϥ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ, ⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ[8] ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ

[1] ⲩ prius ex ⲛ correctum esse videtur A. — [2] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱ A. — [3] ⲁ secundum et ⲣ dubia A. — [4] ⲱ alterum dubium A. — [5] ⲧ et ⲛ dubia A. — [6] ⲣ dubium A. — [7] ⲛⲉⲩ dubium A. — [8] Rectius ⲉⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ. Fortasse codex [ⲉ]ⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ vel [ⲁ]ⲛⲥⲱϣⲉ praebet.

[ϩⲓ]ⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ. [ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉ]ⲧⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛϣϭⲟⲙ[1] ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲫⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲣⲱ, ⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲉⲥⲱϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲣⲟⲙⲣⲙ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲁⲡⲉ, ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ. ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁϫⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ. ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲓ, ϫⲉⲉⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲩϯϩ[ⲉⲛ]ⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲧ[ⲟⲟⲧ]ϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϣⲱϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲕ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ — ⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲛϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲁⲛ; ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲁⲧⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲓⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ *ⲧⲏⲣϥ; *114.
ⲡⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲓ, ϫⲉⲉⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ.

ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉϫⲱⲓ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉϣϫⲓⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ, ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲟ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲉϥⲧⲡⲉⲩⲡⲣⲏϣ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲕⲁⲁϥ[2] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧ.

ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ, ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲁⲁⲩ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲱϣⲉ. ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙⲉϥ ⲏ ⲉⲥⲟⲟϥ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲉⲓⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉϩⲱⲥ, ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϯⲉⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ, ϫⲉϩⲱⲥ, ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲗⲥⲉⲗ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲉⲛⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟ-

[1] ⲧⲉ dubium A. — [2] ⲉ postea additum esse videtur A.

ⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲉⲣⲧⲉⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ[1] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲥⲱ, ⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲕⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ, ϫⲉϣⲁⲛⲁⲁⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ[2], ϫⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲧ[ⲃⲏ]ⲏⲧ[3], ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧ[4] [

74. De vita monachorum XXI.

*293.]*ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ, ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ[5] ϩⲁⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲛ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁⲣⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲟ ϩⲓϩⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ — ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ, ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϥⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ϣⲁⲣⲟϥ, ϥⲣⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉⲃⲓⲏⲛ.

ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲓϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲏⲓ, ⲉⲓⲉⲝⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲓⲙⲡϣⲁ[6] ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉϯⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ.

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ, ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ, *294. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ *ϩⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[7] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲓ

[1] ⲟⲉⲣⲧⲉⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ A (sic). — [2] Dubium A. — [3] ⲧ prius dubium A. — [4] ⲧ dubium A. — [5] A fortasse ⲛⲉⲧⲣⲁⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ praebet. — [6] Sic A. — [7] ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ A.

ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲟ ϩⲓϩⲟ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲙⲙⲁⲥⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ, ⲛⲃⲁⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ, ⲛⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ, ⲛⲛⲁϣⲧⲉⲓⲙⲉ, ⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲓϩⲏⲧ, ⲛⲁⲧϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ, ⲉⲩϫⲁϩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲓⲇⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲙϣ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥ*ϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉ- *295. ⲛⲁⲣⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲉⲓ[1] ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ[2] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϩⲟ ϩⲓϩⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲕϩⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲙⲉϥⲱϣⲙ.

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲓⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲟⲩⲱϣⲡⲉ ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲱⲛϩ.

[ⲧ]ⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ, ϫⲉϯⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲣⲁϭⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲛϩⲏⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲁⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ, ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲓϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲁϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ, ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲓⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ.

ⲡϩⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲁⲗⲟⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟ*ⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧϣⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ *296. ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ

[1] ⲥⲉⲓ dubium A. — [2] ⲉⲩ valde dubium A; ⲉϥ?

ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ. ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲛⲉ, ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲉϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϯⲛⲟⲩϭⲥ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ[1] ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲁϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲛⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲛⲏⲩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲛϣⲃⲏⲣⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥⲛⲉ[2], ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲥⲉϩⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲧⲛⲙⲟⲕϩ (*297.) ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲙ*ⲡⲟⲩⲣϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ[3] ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ.

ⲧⲛϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ[4] ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ.

ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲁⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ· ⲡⲉⲛⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲩϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲡϫⲓⲛϫⲏ. ϩⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ[5] ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟϭⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲁϩⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ, ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲛⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅ-

[1] ϩⲛⲧⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ (Bohairice) A. — [2] ⲏ dubium A. — [3] Aut dittographia, aut Achmimice loco ⲟⲛ. — [4] Sic in fine versus A. — [5] Sic in fine versus A.

ⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙ*ⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ (*298.) ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲕⲉⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ, ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲁⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϭ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ.

ⲛⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ, ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲅⲕⲁⲕⲉⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲩϥⲓ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ. ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲃⲉⲕⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲱⲙϣ ⲛⲥⲱⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲉϭⲛⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ[1] ⲛⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ.

ⲛⲟⲩϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯⲁⲁⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲉϫⲡⲁϭⲥⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲟ ⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯⲕⲗⲯ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲧⲛϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲧⲛⲕⲏⲕ ⲁϩⲏⲩ ⲥⲉϯⲕⲗⲯ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲧⲛϣⲧ[ⲣ]ⲧⲱⲣ ⲧⲛϩⲟ*ⲥⲉ (*299.) ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲧⲛⲁⲛⲉϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲓⲭⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲛϯϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧϭⲁⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲧⲉ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϯⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϯϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲁϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ, ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲁϩⲉ-

[1] ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ A.

ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧϯ ⲟⲩⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲧ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲝⲁⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ
*300. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ, ⲉ*ⲧⲣⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ[1] ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ.

ⲁϣ ⲡⲉ ⲡⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ, ⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ;

ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ[2] ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲙⲁⲕϩ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲱϩ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ, ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲃⲃⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ.

ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲣⲁϣ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲁⲣϣϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲛⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ
*301. ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ, [*ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲃⲃⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ.

(*desunt paginae duae*)

Z.567/4 *303. ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲟ]*ⲟⲩⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲉϫⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉ[ⲓ]ⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲡϥⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ.

ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[3] ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ, ⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲱⲕⲙ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲥⲟⲩ

[1] Locus corruptus esse videtur. ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ vel ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ suspicor. — [2] ⲛ quartum in correctura A. — [3] In margine numerus additur : ⲣⲓⲋ. Cf. huius seriei vol. IV, p. 155, n. 1.

ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲛⲉⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ⲁϫⲛⲧϩⲗⲗⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲉⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ.

ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[1] ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲏϣ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲕⲗⲁϥⲧ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ, ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲛⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ.

ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[2] ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, *ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓⲡϩⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲧⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲃⲧⲟⲩ *304. ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲟⲣⲫⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲃⲥⲱ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ.

ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[3] ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩϫⲓⲣ ⲛⲧⲃⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲃⲧ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲥⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲧⲁⲣⲓⲭⲓⲟⲛ, ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲉ, ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲁⲗⲱⲙ, ⲏ ⲟⲩⲧⲣⲟⲩⲁⲛ, ⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲣϩⲁⲗ[4] ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲧ[ⲏ]ⲛ ⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲱϩ[5] ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲉⲡϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲙⲟⲩ. ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲱϩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛ*[ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ. *305

(*desunt paginae quattuor*)

[1] In margine additur ⲣⲓⲍ A. — [2] In margine additur ⲣⲓⲏ A. — [3] In margine additur [ⲣ]ⲓⲑ A. — [4] ϩⲁⲗ dubium A. — [5] ⲛ dubium A.

*309.]*ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲁϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲓⲡϣⲙⲙⲟ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ[1] ⲉⲩϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲩⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ, ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ, ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ[2], ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲙⲛϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ, ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ[3] ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ, ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[4]. ⲡⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲙϩⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲕⲱⲙⲏ ⲛⲧⲣⲓⲫⲓⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲣⲏⲥ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲟ ⲁⲡⲁ ⲡϣⲟⲓ, ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ.

*310. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛ *ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

ϥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲧⲣⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ, ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲉⲓⲉ, ⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ

[1] ⲉⲩⲧⲉ A. — [2] Dittographia (?). — [3] ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ vix legi potest; ⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ Crum; ⲡⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ Zoega. — [4] ϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲛϩⲣⲁⲓ usque ad ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ in rasura valde compressis litteris scriptum est (forma ⲙⲛϩⲣⲁⲓ loco ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲣⲁⲓ Sinuthius nunquam utitur; textus igitur originalis non servatus esse videtur). In margine additur ⲣⲕⲏ; cf. supra p. 118, n. 3.

ⲉϥϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧⲉ, ⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲛ, ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲛϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ. *ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ *311. ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲛϣⲣϣⲱⲣϥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ, ⲉϥⲛⲁϯϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲙⲡϩⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲕⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲁϫⲛⲧⲱϣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲉϭⲓϫ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ, ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[1], ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ.

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲫⲟⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ.

ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ *ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ *312. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲓϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ[2] ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ, ϥⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲉⲩⲑⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲡⲓⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ

[1] In margine additur ⲣⲕⲑ A. — [2] ⲁⲩⲱ delendum esse videtur.

ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉϥϯ ⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲁⲗⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ[1] ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧⲉ, ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ, ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ,
*313. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲃ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ *ϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ, ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[2], ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣϩⲧⲏϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲙⲣⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲏⲕⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛϫⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ, ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[3], ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲕⲁⲓⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[4] ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ[5] ⲛⲧⲁϥ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ ⲛϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[6] ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ.

*314. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ *ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕ-

[1] Sic in fine versus A. — [2] In margine additur ⲣⲗ A. — [3] In margine additur [ⲣ]ⲗⲁ A. — [4] In margine additur ⲣⲗⲃ A. — [5] ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ A; aut ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ emendandum, aut ⲛⲧⲁϥ delendum est. — [6] In margine additur ⲣⲗⲅ A.

ⲣⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲃⲥⲱ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲩⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲙⲟⲩⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ[1] ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲧϩⲗⲗⲱ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ, ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[2], ϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ, ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϯⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲁϫⲛⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧϩⲗⲗⲱ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲁϩⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲟⲃϥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲃⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲁϫⲛⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲟϣϥ, ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[3], ϫⲉⲁⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲥⲟⲩ*ⲣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ *315.
ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ, ⲁϫⲛⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲟϣϥ, ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[4], ϫⲉⲁⲩⲥⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ. ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲓⲡϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲏ ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲛϩⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲣⲉ ⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ⲛⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛⲧⲃⲁⲥⲁⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲛⲧⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲓⲡϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩ[ⲱϥ ⲏ] ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ [ⲛⲥⲟⲛ], ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲥ[5] ⲛⲁϥ[6] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲧⲱⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ.

[1] Fortasse A hanc lectionem praebet : [ⲉ]ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙⲉⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ. — [2] In margine additur ⲣⲗⲇ A. — [3] In margine additur ⲣⲗⲉ A. — [4] In margine additur ⲣⲗⲋ A. — [5] ⲥ dubium A. — [6] Dubium A.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛϫⲱϩⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲱϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲡ︦ⲛ︦ⲁ︦, *316. ⲉⲩϣⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϣⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲉⲧ*ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥⲛⲥⲟⲩⲣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ, ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[1], ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙ[ⲉ]ⲧ[ⲉ].

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲕ[ⲟⲧⲕ] ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲩⲣⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱϩ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϫⲱⲣⲡ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ, ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[2], ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲏⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟ[ⲩ], ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲱϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ, ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[3], ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ.

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟ[ⲩⲛ] ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲥⲉⲧϩⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲟⲙϭⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ, ⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲉⲭⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ[

75. De vita monachorum XXII.

*421. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ]*ⲣⲙⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲃⲁⲩⲕⲁⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ, ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲉⲁⲩⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲣⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ

[1] In margine additur ⲣⲗⲍ A. — [2] In margine additur ⲣⲗⲏ A. — [3] In margine additur ⲣⲗⲑ A.

ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ[1] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲗⲏⲅⲏ ⲏ ⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ, ⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲩⲉϫⲛⲉⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ [ϩⲉ]ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ[2] ϣⲏⲙ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲥⲣⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ, ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[3].

ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[4] ⲛ[ϭⲓ]ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱ[ϣ] ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉ[ϥⲟ ⲛ]ⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉ[ⲧ]ϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱ[ϥ ϩⲛ]ⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣ[ⲉϥ]ϩⲓⲗⲁ, ⲉⲙ[ⲉϥⲉ]ⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ[5], ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉ[ⲧⲃ]ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ, ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ.

ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟ*ⲣⲧ[6] ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ, *422. ϫⲉⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲁⲥⲟⲩ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ.

ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[7] ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩ[ⲧⲉ] ϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲩ[ⲛⲟ]ϭ ⲙⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ [ⲛ]ϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧϣⲁϥⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϩⲟϫϩϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[8] ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲉⲁϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲏⲩ; ⲛⲧⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲥⲱⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ.

[1] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ vel ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ suspicor; cf. infra : ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ. — [2] [ⲟⲩ]ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ supplet Zoega. — [3] In margine additur ⲣϥⲃ A; cf. supra p. 118, n. 3. — [4] In margine additur ⲣϥⲅ A. — [5] ⲱⲣ dubium A. — [6] In margine additur ⲣϥⲇ A. — [7] In margine additur [ⲣ]ϥⲉ A. — [8] ⲉⲉⲃⲟⲗ A (sic).

ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲱⲧ *423. ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ, *ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲉϭⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϥⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ[1] ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲓϣ[2] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ.

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϫⲱϩⲙ ⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲏ ϩⲛϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϥϫⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲧⲁⲙⲟⲓ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲏ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ.

ⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲙⲡⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲥϩⲏⲏⲛⲉ ⲥⲉⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲭⲁⲣⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲱⲧⲛ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲁⲩϫⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ *424. *ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲉⲩⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲩⲕⲧⲉⲣⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲩⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲕϩ ⲛϭⲓϩⲉⲛⲛⲩⲕⲧⲉⲣⲓⲥ, ⲉⲧⲉϭⲓⲛϭⲗⲱⲡⲉ, ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡϣⲁϩ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲣⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ· ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉ-

[1] Sic in fine versus A. — [2] Sic in fine versus A.

ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲭⲁⲣⲧⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ.

ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲛⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ. ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁ*ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲡϩⲏⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉⲡⲉ *425. ⲡⲉⲕϣⲁϫⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ, ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲉϥϫⲓϫⲣⲟⲡ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲓⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ, ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲅⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲛⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲩⲡⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲛⲩⲕⲧⲉⲣⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ.

ⲁϩⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ϩⲕⲟ, ⲙⲁⲧⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲃⲉ, ⲙⲁⲧⲥⲟϥ; ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ, ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ;

ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ, ϫⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓⲙ *ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛ- *426. ϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ, ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉⲡⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ. ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲇⲏ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϥⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛϫⲁϫⲉ. ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ, ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ, ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ, ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ, ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲁⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲡⲓⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲁⲣⲏⲩ ⲣⲱ ⲛϥⲣϩⲧⲏϥ,
*427. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ *ⲛⲟⲩϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛⲡⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲛϥⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲧⲛⲕⲱ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϣⲁⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣϥⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ, ⲉⲛⲛⲁϣⲁⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ[1], ϫⲉⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ.

ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲧⲉⲗⲓⲟⲥⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲏ ⲧⲉϥⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ.

*428. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙ*ⲙⲛⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥϫⲓϫⲉⲉⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲏⲧ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲁⲩⲱ[2] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉⲕⲥⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ

[1] Sic in fine versus A. — [2] ⲁⲩⲱ fortasse delendum est.

ⲛⲁⲕ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲉⲑⲛⲓⲕⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲡⲉⲕϫⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲅⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ, ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲉⲧⲉⲑⲓⲗⲏⲙ ⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ. ⲙⲏ ⲁⲣⲁϭⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲡⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ; ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲡⲟⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ [

76. De vita monachorum XXIII.

Prob. not by Shenute: see Leipoldt, Schenute v. Atripe, 11 + CD (1939), p. viii, n. 2

]*ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ[1] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ *143.
ⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲉⲡⲃⲏⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲡⲣⲟⲥⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩϩⲙ ⲉⲛϭⲟⲣϭⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϩⲁϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲕⲣⲓⲃⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉϥⲙⲡϣⲁ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲏⲓ[2] ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ, ⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛ-

[1] ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ A incipit. — [2] Fortasse ⲉⲓⲧⲉ addendum est.

ϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲡⲟⲣϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ, ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϥⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲁⲓϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ, ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ
*144. ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉ*ⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲓⲥⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲉⲛϣⲗⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϯⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛⲓⲉⲍⲉⲕⲓⲏⲗ, ⲉⲧⲙϯⲧⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ, ⲛⲧⲛϥⲓⲧⲥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ, ⲛⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲥⲙⲁ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲗϩ ⲙⲡⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲁⲡⲧⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ.

ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ[1] ⲉϭⲗϫⲡⲁⲧ ⲛⲧⲉⲛϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲧⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲉⲁⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲉⲛϭⲗϫⲡⲁⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲡⲁϩⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲟ, ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲁⲙⲉⲓⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲛⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ϥⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϥⲕⲗϫⲡⲁⲧ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭⲧⲉ ⲧⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ.

ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛ[ⲥⲁ]ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ, ⲛⲧⲛ-
*145. ⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲙ*ⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲕϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ

[1] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗϩ suspicor.

ϩⲏⲧⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϣⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉϥϩⲏⲡ, ϫⲉⲧⲃⲃⲟⲓ, ⲡϫⲟⲓⲥ[1], ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ· ϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲕϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ· ⲉⲩⲧⲙⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ, ϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ, ϫⲉⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲥⲟⲛⲧϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧ, ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲟⲩⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲣⲃⲣⲣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ, ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲫⲣⲁⲅⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲉϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲛϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ϫⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ, ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲉⲁⲕϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ, ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲡⲁϣⲏⲣⲉ, ϯϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉⲧⲁⲥⲟⲫⲓⲁ· ⲣⲉⲕⲧⲡⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲁϫⲉ.

ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ, ⲉⲙⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϭⲱϣⲧ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲙⲡϩⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉϫⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧϥ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡϩⲟ, ⲛⲥⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲁⲛ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ,
*ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲁϯⲟⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲗⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ *146.
ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛϣⲗⲏⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ, ϫⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲅϯ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲅⲉⲡⲓⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁⲧⲟⲩϫⲟⲕ, ⲛⲅϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩϭⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲙⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϣϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉ-

[1] Sic in fine versus A.

ⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲛⲁ, ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲃⲃⲓⲟ, ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛϯⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲡⲉⲕϣⲏⲣⲉ ϫⲓⲛⲛⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲁⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲏⲥ, ⲛⲧⲁϥϩⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲙⲉⲥⲑⲏⲧ ⲙⲡϥⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲓⲛⲉϥⲃⲁⲗ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲙⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲃⲉⲣⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲟⲥ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛ-
*147. ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧ*ϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ, ϩⲙⲡϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ, ⲉⲩⲉⲩⲫⲣⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲧⲱⲕ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱϣ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲏⲓ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ, ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ[1], ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛϭⲱ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲏⲓ, ⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲱⲛϩ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ, ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲙⲉⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ, ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ[2] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥⲙⲁ, ⲛϥⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲛϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ, ⲥⲱⲙⲁ, ⲯⲩⲭⲏ, ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅, ⲉⲛⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ, ϫⲉⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲉⲧⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲥⲱ ⲙⲙⲉⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛϥⲥⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲛⲟϥ ϥⲛⲁϭⲱ

[1] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ suspicor. — [2] ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ A.

ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ. ⲛⲧⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲙⲩⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ, ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲏⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ, ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛⲁⲧϫⲣⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲧ*ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲗⲏⲣⲓⲕⲟⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲉ- *148.
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲛⲥⲉϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲟ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ.

ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲃⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ. ⲡⲧⲁϣⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ, ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲏ ⲉⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ, ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣⲧⲉ ⲧϭⲓⲛⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ[1]. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲕⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲣⲉ ⲛⲱⲛϩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲟ ⲛⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲩⲑⲟⲩⲥ. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁϫⲓϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥϭⲱϫϥ ⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲯⲁⲗⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲛⲁⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩϣⲏ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ[2] ⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲏ ϯⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲏⲑⲟⲩⲥ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲛⲧⲣⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ϭⲱ ⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ, ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉϥⲛⲏⲫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲛⲧϭⲓⲛⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲡϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ ϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲛ, ⲉϥⲉⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ
*ⲛⲧⲣⲓ ⲛϥⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉⲡⲧⲟⲙ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ *149.
ⲛϥⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲉⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲉⲛⲉϥⲯⲁⲗⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲏⲑⲟⲩⲥ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ.

[1] Sic A (non ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ). — [2] Sic A.

ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲟⲛ, ⲉϥⲉⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲧⲟⲙ, ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ. ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲣϩⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ, ⲛϥϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲓⲛⲇⲩⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϥⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲉⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉϥⲧⲙⲣϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉϥϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲧⲉϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲏⲕ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲧⲁϩⲟϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲗⲗⲟ, ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲉϫⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ[1], ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛϥϭⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲛⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥϯϩⲃⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉⲡⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁϥⲥⲉⲧⲡⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ.

*150. ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲉⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲩ*ϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩⲅⲉⲛⲏⲥ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲝⲓⲥ, ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲕⲟⲙⲉⲥ ⲏ ϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉϥϩⲙⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϭⲁⲓⲟ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲛⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃ, ⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲉϥϭⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ, ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲉⲑⲣⲟⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϩⲏⲅⲉⲙⲱⲛ. ⲉⲩϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ. ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ

[1] Fortasse A ⲙⲡⲣⲓ praebet.

ϩⲙⲡⲕⲉⲁⲓⲱⲛ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲡⲉ, ⲉϥϩⲙⲡⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ, ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲃϩ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲣⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲙⲉⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥⲭⲣⲓⲁ. ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉϣⲁϥϫⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ[1] ⲛϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ, ϫⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲥⲉ*ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲛϥⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ *151 ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲩⲣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲉϥϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲣⲡⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϭⲟⲡⲟⲩ, ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲉϫⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ, ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉⲡⲉ, ⲉⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϫⲉϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲏⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲓⲕⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ[2] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ, ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲣⲁⲧⲉ, ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲕⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛϯⲛⲁⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲛ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲉⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

ⲉⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ, ⲙⲁⲣⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲟ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲡⲁⲧ, ⲉⲩϭⲟⲗϫ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

[1] ϩⲙⲡⲣⲉϥⲕⲧⲟϥ A. — [2] ⲥⲉ et ϣⲱ dubia A.

ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ ⲕⲉ-
*152a. ⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛϩⲱⲙ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲥⲱ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ *ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲧⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲙⲡⲛϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉⲛⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲛⲓⲉⲛⲉϩ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

ⲛⲧⲱⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ.

ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁϭⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϥⲁⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ, ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟⲃϣⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲩϩⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ, ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛϩⲙⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲡⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲩϫⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϫⲓⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲛⲉϫϩⲁϩ ⲛⲃⲛⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲃⲛⲛⲉ[1], ϫⲉⲉϥⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉϩⲗⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲃⲛⲛⲉ ϣⲓⲃⲉ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲙⲟϫ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲗⲉϩⲙⲑⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲑⲁⲣⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲉⲉⲓⲁⲁⲩ, ⲏ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ
*153. ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲏ*ⲛⲉ, ⲉϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲱⲕ ϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲟⲙⲟⲩ, ⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲧⲟⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲁⲕⲉⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ. ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲉϣϥⲗⲁⲁⲩ

[1] ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲃⲛⲛⲉ suspicor.

ⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲃⲁϫⲉ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϫⲟⲡ ⲛⲃⲁϫⲉ, ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ. ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ. ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲉϥⲛⲟⲧⲙ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲥⲧⲏϣ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲛⲕⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥⲧϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲥⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲡⲉϫⲗⲱϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ. ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲉⲕϩϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϣⲟⲙⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲁϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲕⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲛⲉϫϩⲁϩ ⲛϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲡⲛⲟϭⲡⲉ ϣⲟⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ. ⲛⲉⲧϫⲉⲣⲉⲁϣ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲛϣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲱⲕϩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲱ[1] ⲉⲩⲧⲙϩⲟ. ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲣⲱⲕϩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲛ*ϣⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉⲙⲛ- *154.
ⲣⲁⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲏⲣ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲛⲥⲉϩⲟⲃⲥⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲧ ⲏ ⲕⲉⲉⲓⲇⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ, ⲏ ⲛⲥⲟⲩⲟ ⲏ ⲛⲁⲣϣⲓⲛ, ⲉⲩⲉⲗⲱⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲧⲛⲉⲥ. ⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ϣⲁϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲉϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲗⲱⲕ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ, ⲉⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲟⲭⲏ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲥⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲉⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲉⲩⲧⲱϩ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ, ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲛϭⲁⲗⲁϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲣⲟⲕϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲉⲣⲟ. ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁⲥⲧϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ. ⲣⲱⲙⲉ

[1] ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱ suspicatur Amélineau.

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲉϥⲧⲏϣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲉⲣⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲁⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲉⲓⲁⲛϩⲟⲟⲙⲉⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ. ⲡϯϩⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛϥⲉⲓⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲛϥⲧⲉϩⲛϩⲟⲟⲙⲉⲥ ⲛϥⲡⲁϩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ, ⲙⲡⲁⲧϥⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲣⲱϩⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲕⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩ[

(lacuna)

*169. *. . .]ⲁ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲩ[. . .] ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲧⲡⲧ [ⲉⲡ]ⲉⲥⲏⲧ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ [ⲁⲩ]ⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲗⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓϭⲉ, ⲛⲁⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ[1] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ[2], ϫⲉⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ[3] ⲁⲛⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ[4]· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲥ[5]. ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ[6] ⲉⲧⲙⲣϫⲣⲟⲡ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ[7] ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ, ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ[8] ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ[9] ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅[10]. ϥϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥϩⲛ[ⲧ]ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ[11], ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲁⲛⲟⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁϥⲛⲟϫϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏϫ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲇⲉ[12] ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲛϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲙⲙⲁ[13] ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ϩⲓⲱⲱϥ, ⲙⲡϥϯⲥⲟ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲣⲟ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩⲣ[14] ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ[15] ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ[16] ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫϥ[17] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[18] ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ[19] ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲛϭⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲛϩⲏⲧ

[1] ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ incipit B; ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ A. — [2] Omittit B. — [3] ϫⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ A. — [4] ⲁⲛⲡⲉ B. — [5] Omittit A. — [6] Omittit B. — [7] Omittit B. — [8] ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ B. — [9] ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ A. — [10] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ B. — [11] ⲉϥϩⲛ[ⲧⲉ]ⲩⲙⲏⲧⲉ A. — [12] Omittit B. — [13] ⲙⲙ[ⲁ] A; ⲙⲡⲙⲁ B (sed ⲡ dubium B). — [14] ⲉⲙⲟⲩⲣ B. — [15] ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ B. — [16] ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ B. — [17] ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ B. — [18] Omittit A. — [19] ⲙⲛⲡϭⲁϩϫϩ B.

ⲙⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ[1], ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛϭⲟⲧⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ[2] ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ[3] ϭⲱ[4] ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ[5] ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲛ[6] ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϯⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲟϭ, ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲛⲉϩ[7] ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ[8]· ϫⲉⲁⲩϥⲓⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ[9] ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ[10] ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩⲉ[11] ⲁⲩⲱ[12] ⲁⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲡⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ[13] ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩϣⲧⲁⲙ ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϭⲛⲛⲉϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲓⲟⲛ[14], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲥⲱ*ⲧⲙ ⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ[15], ϫⲉⲛϯⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ *170.
ⲙⲙⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲛ, [ϫ]ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲟⲗ[16] ⲧⲱⲛ[17]. ⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁϣⲁϩⲁⲙ[18] ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲗⲩⲡⲏ[19] ⲛⲁⲧⲱϫⲛ, ϫⲉⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ[20] ϩⲱⲟⲩ[21] ϣⲁⲧⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲣⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ[22], ⲁⲩϫⲓⲛⲉⲩⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ, ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ[23] ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ[24] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[25].

ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲕⲁⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲃϣⲉ ⲙⲡⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ ⲙⲡⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ, ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲁⲁⲧⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ. ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ [ⲙⲁ]ⲩⲁⲁⲛ, ⲛⲧⲛⲃⲗⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛ[ϣⲗϩ] ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲕ, ⲛⲧ[ⲛϯⲥⲟ][26] ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲙ[ⲛⲧ]ⲉⲗⲁⲭⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛϭⲱ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟϫⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲑⲉ

[1] B ⲁⲛⲁⲩ loco ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲛϭⲉ ⲉⲡϣⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ (homoeoteleuton?). — [2] ⲥⲉⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲙⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ B. — [3] ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ B. — [4] Omittit B. — [5] Omittit B. — [6] ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛϯϩⲧⲏⲛ A. — [7] ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁⲩϫⲓ B. — [8] Omittit B. — [9] ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲗⲁⲙⲡⲁⲥ B. — [10] ⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ B. — [11] ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉⲉⲩ B. — [12] Omittit A. — [13] ⲉⲡⲁⲧϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ A. — [14] ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ usque ad ϩⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲓⲟⲛ (sic B loco ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲓⲟⲛ) omittit A. — [15] Omittit A. — [16] Omittit B. — [17] Omittit B. — [18] Sic A (Achmimice); ⲛⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ B. — [19] ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ A; ⲙⲛϯⲗⲩⲡⲏ B. — [20] ϫⲉⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲓⲛⲉ B. — [21] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲃⲉⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ B. — [22] Omittit B (cf. n. 21). — [23] ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲉⲗⲉⲉⲧ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ omittit B. — [24] B addit ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ (cf. n. 23). — [25] B exit. — [26] ⲧ dubium A.

ⲙⲡϣⲗϩ ⲛⲧⲛϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲟⲕϩⲛ.
ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲉⲧⲟⲩϣⲗϩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ, ⲉϥ-
ⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ; ⲙⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟ
ⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲃⲱ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ
ⲛⲁⲧⲱϫⲛ. ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲧⲟϥ[ⲡⲉ] ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲛ[1][. . . .]ⲡⲛ[. . .
. . . . .]ⲉⲓⲥ[. . . . .]ⲧⲁⲫ[. . . . . . .]ϩ̅ⲧ̅ⲛ[2][. . . . . . .]
ⲛⲛ[3][. . . . .]ⲛ[. . . . .]ⲧⲉ[. . . . .]ⲉϣ[. . . .
*171. . . . .]ⲙ̅[. . . . .]*ϩⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲙⲛⲧⲧⲁⲙϩⲏⲧ ⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲧⲃⲛⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛ-
ϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ, ⲏ ϫⲉⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ-
ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ, ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ.
ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲏ ⲧⲉⲛⲟ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲃⲟⲗ
ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ, [ⲙⲁ]ⲣⲛⲧⲉϣⲡⲉⲛ[ϩ]ⲏⲧ ⲣⲱ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛ[ⲥ]ⲱⲙⲁ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁ[ϩⲉ]ⲣⲁⲧⲛ ⲉⲡⲃⲏ[ⲙ]ⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ,
[ⲉ]ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲱ[ⲗ]ⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ
ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅. ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲙⲁⲣⲛϫⲡⲓⲟⲛ
ϫⲓⲛⲡⲛⲟϭ ϣⲁⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ, ⲡⲟⲩⲁ
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ, ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲥⲱϣϥ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲛⲧⲧⲃⲛⲏ ⲛ[ⲧ]ⲉⲓ-
ⲙⲓⲛⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ [. . . . . . .]ⲙⲛ[. . . . .]ⲛ̅ⲧⲁⲙ[. .
. . . . .]ⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ [. . . . . .]ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲧ[4][. . . . .]ⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧ-
ⲧ[5][. .]ⲟⲛⲟⲉⲓ[6] ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧ-
ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲓⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ : —

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ

ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ, ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ
ⲛⲁⲡⲁ ⲉϥⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.

[1] ⲛ dubium A. — [2] ⲛ dubium A. — [3] ⲛ posterius dubium A. — [4] ⲧ dubium A. — [5] ⲧ posterius dubium A (ⲡ?). — [6] ⲟ prius dubium A.

ⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲇⲉ ⲉϯⲡⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ
ⲉⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϫⲛⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲏⲃϣⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧ-
ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲧⲉϣⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ *ⲉ[. . . . .]ⲛⲉ ⲥ[. *172.
. . . .]ⲓ ⲡⲣⲟ ⲥ[1][. . . . . . .]ⲱϩⲥ ⲁ[. . . . . .ⲥ]ⲱϣⲉ
ⲉⲕ[. . . .ⲛ]ⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧ[ⲛ]ⲁⲣϩⲱⲃ[2], ⲛϥⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲟⲛ
ⲉϭⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁ-
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲱϩⲥ[3] ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲏ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ
ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲏ ⲉ[ⲓ]ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧ-
ⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ — ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲧⲉϣ-
ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲣⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲣⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟϣⲛ
ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲉϫⲛⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϯⲧⲱⲛ
ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲣϩⲱⲃ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲣϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ,
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲣⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲙⲛⲧϣ[ⲟⲩ]ϣⲟ ϩⲓϯⲧⲱⲛ, ϫ[ⲉ]ⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ-
ⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ
ⲛⲛⲉⲛϭⲓϫ[4], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲉⲧⲙϩⲟ ⲉⲡ[ⲉⲧ]ϩⲓ-
ⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉⲕ[ⲁ]ⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϥ[ⲱ]ϩⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ
ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙ[ⲙⲟⲛ] ⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉⲛⲥⲟⲛ [ⲉϥ]ϣⲏϣ ⲛⲙⲙ[ⲁⲛ] ϩⲓ-
ⲡⲣⲁⲱϩⲥ, ⲛⲧⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ-
ⲥⲁⲣⲝ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ
ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲥⲉϣϥⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲣⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲫⲁⲣⲓ-
ⲥⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲉϣϥⲡⲧⲉⲗⲱⲛⲥ[5]. *ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ϯ[. . .]ⲧⲓⲙⲏ *173.
ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫ[. .][6] ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁϭⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ. ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ
ⲉϫⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲓⲥⲕⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲛ ⲛⲁⲛ

[1] ⲥ dubium A. — [2] ⲧ dubium A. — [3] ⲉ posterius dubium A (ⲱ?). — [4] ⲛ primum dubium A. — [5] Sic A. — [6] ϫ dubium A : ⲇ?

ⲙⲡⲉϥⲁϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ[1], ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫⲱⲛ, ϫⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲛⲁⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲛ[ϩ]ⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲉ[ⲧⲉ]ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲉⲗⲡⲓⲥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ. ϣϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙϯ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙϣⲱⲡ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ, ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ⲉϫⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲧ[ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ..... ....] ⲓ[.........]ⲧⲉϩ [.......]ⲃⲱⲕ ⲛ[......], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ, ϫⲓⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ, ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϫⲓⲉⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[2] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ, ⲛⲥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲥⲁⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ, ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲓⲛⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ,
*174. *[.......................................
............]ϣ[........]ⲓⲡⲟⲓ[ⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ] ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲃⲧⲉ[3] ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣϩⲉⲃⲇⲟⲙⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛϩⲉⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲓⲣ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲣⲉⲓⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲱϩⲙ, ⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ, ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲁϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁ, ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲏⲡ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲗⲉⲡⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲭⲏⲣⲁ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲱⲣϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϭⲟⲧ ⲁⲃⲣⲁ[ϩⲁⲙ] ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ, ϫⲉϫⲓⲛ[ⲟⲩ]ϩⲱⲥ ϣⲁⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ

1 Sic A (ⲛⲧⲡⲉⲧⲉ suspicor). — 2 ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ A. — 3 ⲃⲧ dubium A.

ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ, ⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲏⲗ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ, ⲛⲉϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲛⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲡⲁϩϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲟⲛⲥϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁⲥⲉ. ⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲗⲏⲑⲱⲥ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁϫⲛⲟ[1] ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲙ[ⲡⲣ]ⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ [ⲛ]ⲗⲁⲁⲩ. ⲛⲉϩ[ⲃⲏⲩⲉ] ⲅⲁⲣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲱϣⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϥⲁⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[2] ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲉⲛ*ⲉⲛ- *175.
ⲧⲁⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ[3] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲧⲛⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ[4] ⲙⲡⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲉⲡⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲁ, ⲙⲁⲣⲛϭⲱϣⲧ, ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲗⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲧⲃ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲡⲱⲛϩ ϣⲁⲉⲛⲉϩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϣⲗⲗ, ⲛⲁⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲕⲱⲧ.

ⲛⲕⲱⲧ[5] ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲱϭ[6]

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ[7] ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ, ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ[8] ⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲱⲃ[9] ⲉⲡⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ[10], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϭ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥ-

1 ϫⲛⲟ (imprimis ⲛⲟ) dubium A. — 2 ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏ-ⲟⲩⲉ A. — 3 Sic A; ⲉⲛ prius delendum esse puto. — 4 ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ suspicor. — 5 ⲛⲕⲱⲧ incipit D. — 6 ⲟⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲧⲱϭ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ incipit C. — 7 ⲉⲥⲙⲉⲛⲡⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ C. — 8 ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ C. — 9 ⲙⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ C. — 10 ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ AD.

ⲧⲏⲙⲏ[1] ⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲉⲙⲛⲟⲥ[2] ⲁϫⲛⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ[3] ϩⲓϣⲟⲩϣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲉⲥⲕⲉ[4] ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[5]. ⲟⲩ[6] ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ[7] ⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ[8] ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲧⲥⲉ[9], ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ[10], ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟϣϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲧⲙⲏⲧ· ⲛϥⲣⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧϩⲁϩ[11] ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ[12]
*176. ⲧⲟⲗⲙⲁ[13] ⲉⲥⲱⲃⲉ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ *ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ[14] ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ, ϣϣⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲕ[15], ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϭ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ[16] ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲡⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲇⲉ, ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲣϩⲛⲁϥ[17] ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ[18] ⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϯⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲁϥ, ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ[19] ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲉⲙⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ[20] ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲇⲉ[21] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ[22], ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲁⲁϭⲉ[23] ⲛⲉϫⲡⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ[24] ⲉⲩⲃⲓⲣ, ⲛϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ[25] ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣⲏⲙ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[26], ⲉⲙⲛⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲏϩ[27] ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲡⲩⲗⲏ, ⲛϥⲕⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲡⲃⲓⲣ ⲛϭⲁⲁϭⲉ[28], ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲡⲉⲧ-

[1] ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲉⲓ AC. — [2] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲩⲙⲛⲟⲥ CD. — [3] ⲉϫⲛⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ A. — [4] ϩⲓⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲣⲓⲥⲕⲉ AC. — [5] ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ C. — [6] ⲟⲩⲟⲛ AD. — [7] ⲛⲓⲙ AD. — [8] ⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ AD. — [9] ⲉⲧⲡⲟϭⲉ C. — [10] ⲛⲓⲙ ab alia manu in margine additum D. — [11] ⲣϩⲁϩ A. — [12] ϩⲱⲗⲟⲥ C. — [13] ⲧⲟⲗⲟⲙⲁ C. — [14] ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ AD. — [15] ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲁⲕ C. — [16] ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲕⲱⲗϩ AC. — [17] ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲛⲁϥ C; ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲣ[exit D. — [18] ϩⲟⲗⲟⲥ C. — [19] ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ C (sic). — [20] ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ A. — [21] Omittit A. — [22] Omittit A. — [23] ⲙⲡϭⲁϭⲉ C. — [24] Omittit A. — [25] ⲛⲥϭⲣⲁϩⲧ C. — [26] Omittit C. — [27] ⲉϥⲧⲏϩ C. — [28] ⲛϭⲁϭⲉ C.

ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲥⲉⲧⲡϭⲁⲁϭⲉ[1] ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ[2]· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϥⲓⲧϥ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲃⲓⲣ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ, ⲙⲡⲥⲏⲩ ⲙⲡϭⲁⲁϭⲉ[3] ⲉⲧⲗⲏⲕ. ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉϭⲉ[4] ⲙⲡϭⲁⲁϭⲉ[5] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉⲥϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲧⲡⲛϭⲁⲁϭⲉ[6] ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ[7] ⲉⲡⲃⲓⲣ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉⲩⲡⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛ*ⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲉϥⲛⲁⲥⲟⲧⲡϥ ⲛⲁϥ *177.
ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ[8] ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ[9] ⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϭ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ϣⲁϫⲉ[10], ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ[11] ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ[12] ⲛⲁϥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲑⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲕⲟⲩⲕⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ[13] ⲟⲩⲟⲙⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ[14]· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ[15] ⲛⲁϥ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲧⲁⲙⲟϥ, ⲛϥⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ[16]. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲕⲟⲩⲕⲉ[17] ⲟⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲁϭⲉ[18] ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ[19] ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ, ⲉⲕⲉϯⲕⲉϣⲏⲙ[20] ⲛⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲁⲩ[21] ⲛⲁϯⲟⲩ[22] ⲛⲃⲓⲣ, ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡϭⲁϭⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛϥⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ. ϩⲛⲧⲉⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ[23] ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ[24]. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ[25] ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉϭⲱⲱⲗⲉ ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁⲧⲉ[26]. ⲡϭⲁϭⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲧⲡⲟⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ[27] ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉϥϯⲡⲉ

[1] ⲉⲧⲙⲥⲉⲧⲡϭⲁϭⲉ C. — [2] ϩⲱⲗⲟⲥ C. — [3] ⲙⲡϭⲁϭⲉ C. — [4] ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ C. — [5] ⲙⲡϭⲁϭⲉ C. — [6] ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲉⲧⲡⲛϭⲁϭⲉ C. — [7] ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ C. — [8] ϩⲙⲡ A. — [9] ⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ A. — [10] Omittit A. — [11] ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ A; ⲉϥⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ C. — [12] ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉⲟⲉⲓⲕ A. — [13] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ A. — [14] ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ C. — [15] ⲕⲁⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ A. — [16] Omittit C. — [17] Sic AC. — [18] Sic AC. — [19] ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲉϩⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ C. — [20] ⲉϯⲕⲉϣⲏⲙ A. — [21] ⲙⲡϣⲁⲩ C. — [22] ⲛϯⲟⲩ C. — [23] ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ C. — [24] ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ C. — [25] ⲙⲙⲟⲛ C. — [26] ⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁⲧⲉ C. — [27] ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲩ C.

ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲧϭⲉϫϣⲱⲧⲉ[1] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ[2] ⲛϭⲱⲱⲗⲉ. ϣⲁϥ-
ϩⲣⲟϣ[3] ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉϫⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ[4]. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ[5]
ⲉⲡⲥⲓⲕⲉ[6] ⲏ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧ[7], ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ϩⲟ-
*178. ⲗⲱⲥ[8], ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ *ϫⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ[9] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲛⲁ-
ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲧⲛⲉⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟϭ
ⲛϩⲁⲡ.

—·—·—

—·—·—

ⲧϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ[10] ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ⲕⲁ-
ⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ϩⲛⲛⲗⲁϩⲙ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ⲉϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ[11] ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ-
ⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ[12] ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ[13] ϩⲛⲧⲉⲅⲛⲱⲙⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲣⲉ[14],
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲉϣⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ[15] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ[16]
ⲉⲙⲉϩⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲥⲉⲣⲛⲗⲁϩⲙ[17] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲱϣ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ[18], ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲧⲛ[19] ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ
ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲁ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲉϣⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ⲉⲛ-
ⲗⲁϩⲙ[20] ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲣⲇⲓⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲏⲓ, ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲥⲉⲧⲡ-
ⲗⲁϩⲙ[21] ⲛⲁϥ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ[22] ⲛⲟⲩ-
ⲱϣⲙ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ[23] ⲧⲏⲣⲛ[24] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ,
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲟⲕ[25]. ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲱϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϣⲓⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ[26],
ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲡⲉϥⲃⲓⲣ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲉϥⲗⲁϩⲙ[27],

[1] ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲱϫϭ ⲡϣⲱⲧⲉ C (sic). — [2] ⲉⲁⲁϥ C. — [3] ϣⲁϥϩⲗⲟϭ C. — [4] ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ C. — [5] ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲩⲭⲉ C. — [6] Sic A; sed ⲉ alterum vix legi potest; ⲉⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ C. — [7] ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ C. — [8] ϩⲟⲗⲟⲥ C. — [9] ⲛⲁⲁϥ C. — [10] Hic aliud caput incipere cod. A nullo modo indicat. — [11] ϣⲁϥⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ A. — [12] ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ C. — [13] ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ C. — [14] ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲣⲏ C. — [15] ⲛϥⲧⲱϣ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ C (sic). — [16] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲩⲭⲉ C. — [17] ⲛϥⲥⲉⲣⲛⲗⲁϩⲙⲉ C. — [18] Omittit A. — [19] ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲛ C. — [20] ⲛⲗⲁϩⲙⲉ C. — [21] ⲥⲉⲧⲗⲁϩⲙⲉ C. — [22] ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ A. — [23] ⲉⲧⲣⲛⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ C. — [24] ⲧⲏⲣⲉⲛ C. — [25] ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲁⲕ C. — [26] Omittit C. — [27] ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲗⲁϩⲙⲉ C.

ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ[1] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲙⲣⲉ[2] ⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲛⲛⲉϥ-
ϭⲓϫ[3] ⲉⲩⲗⲁϩⲙ[4], ⲏ[5] ⲛϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ. ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉ-
ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ[6], ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲱⲧⲉ[7]
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲗⲁϩⲙ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲙⲣⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ. ⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛ-
ⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ. ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ
ⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲛ ⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲉϭⲱ. ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛ-
ⲟⲩⲉϣⲙⲉ*ⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ, ϣⲁⲛⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ. ⲉⲛ- *179.
ϣⲁⲛⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗϩ ⲉⲧⲗⲁϩⲙ
ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲥⲉⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩ-
ϭⲉⲡⲏ, ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉϩⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛ-
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ⲇⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲉϫⲡⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲉⲧⲗⲁϩⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡϣⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ
ⲃⲱⲕ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲱϥ ⲙⲡⲃⲓⲣ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ, ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲉϣⲡⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲁⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲗⲁϩⲙ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ⲛϣⲱⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲗⲟϫⲧ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲗⲁϩⲙ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙϯϩⲁϩ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡϣⲱⲧⲉ ϭⲛⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϥⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ
ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲗⲁϩⲙ, ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲁⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩ-
ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ, ⲉⲩⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ⲟⲛ,
ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲙⲣⲉ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϥϯⲑⲁⲃ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ-
ⲟⲩⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲓⲁⲧⲉϥⲗⲁϩⲙ
ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ, ⲛϥⲡⲉϩⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ,
ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣⲓⲣ ϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ, ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲛⲧⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡϣⲗⲏⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ,
ⲛⲥⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ, ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ
ϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ[8] ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧ-
ⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲡϩⲙⲟⲧ.

[1] ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ C. — [2] ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲙⲣⲏ C. — [3] ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ C. — [4] ⲉⲩⲗⲁϩⲙⲉ C. — [5] Omittit C. — [6] ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ omittit C. — [7] ⲛϣⲱ[exit C. — [8] ϩⲙⲡⲁ A.

*180. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲧϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ *ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ. ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲣϩⲱⲃ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲱϭ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟϣⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲁⲡⲁ, ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲱϩⲙ. ⲕⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲕⲁⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲙⲣⲏⲩ, ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ, ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲁϣⲧϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ ϯⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ· ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲱⲣϫ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲛϥϣⲃⲧϥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲱϩⲥ ⲏ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲏ ⲉϣⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ — ⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧϭⲓⲛⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ
*181. ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲣⲏⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥ*ϯⲡⲉⲩⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲛϣⲟⲗⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲗⲉⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲡϥⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲉⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲟⲗⲏ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϥⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲃⲁⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲁⲩⲥⲱⲛ, ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲕϣⲁϣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ; ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϫⲡⲓⲟ, ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲕⲃⲁⲗ ⲟⲩⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ; ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉⲡⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ

ⲛⲟϭ, ⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲱϩⲙ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲣⲕⲁⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲣⲱϣⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲙⲡϥϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡⲉϥⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲛϥⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲓⲃⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲩⲛⲏⲑⲓⲁ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ, ⲉϥϣⲓⲛⲉ[1] ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲏ ⲟⲩϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲧⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ*ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ *182. ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲉ ⲏ ⲕⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲟϣϥ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ. ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲇⲉ ϯϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲁⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣⲓⲣ ϩⲛⲧϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲛϩⲁⲅⲓⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲣⲱ, ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲉϣⲃⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲟⲥⲓⲥ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲙϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉϭⲛⲧϥ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ ⲁⲛ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧⲡⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣϩⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ, ϫⲉϯϫⲟⲛⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲕⲟ· ⲁⲓⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉϣⲱⲱⲧ· ϯϭⲙϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧϯϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲛⲏⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉ-

[1] ⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ A.

ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲟⲙϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϥⲙⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ[1] ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁ[2] ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ.

*183. *ϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲱϩⲙ, ⲙⲁⲣⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲛⲧϭⲓⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲱⲙⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ· ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉⲡⲉ ⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ, ϯⲛⲁϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ. ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲛⲛⲓϥⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲛⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ϩⲛⲣⲁⲛⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲙ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϣⲗⲗ, ⲛⲁⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲕⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲟⲡⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃϩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϥⲛⲁ ⲙⲛⲧⲉϥⲭⲁⲣⲓⲥ, ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲛⲉϩⲥⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲁⲁⲛ ⲛⲃⲣⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲛϥϯϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧϭⲱϥ ⲛϥⲧⲙⲕⲁⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲕⲟⲣⲕⲣ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲓⲉⲓⲧ ⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲥϫⲉⲣⲟ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϩ. ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣⲃⲟⲗ
*184. ⲉⲧⲅⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲧⲉ *ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡϭⲁϩϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲱϣ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲕⲗⲏⲣⲟⲛⲟⲙⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲃⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ

[1] Sic A; ⲟⲛ posterius delendum esse videtur. — [2] Sic A. Locus corruptus esse videtur; ⲉⲧⲛⲁ suspicor.

ⲥⲟⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲗⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲁⲓⲱⲛ ⲟⲛ ϥⲛⲁⲭⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁ[1] ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲛⲁⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲛⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲉⲕϣⲁⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲕⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲕⲥⲙⲁⲙⲁⲁⲧ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲧⲃⲃⲉⲡⲥⲁ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲁⲡⲟⲧ ⲙⲛⲡⲡⲓⲛⲁⲝ, ⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲧⲃⲃⲏⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲧⲛϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲥⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ, ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲧⲁϥⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲕⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲓⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲕ, ⲟⲩⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲃⲁⲗ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ, *ⲧⲟⲧⲉ ⲧⲛⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ *185.
ⲛⲁⲃⲣⲁϩⲁⲙ ⲙⲛⲓⲥⲁⲁⲕ ⲙⲛⲓⲁⲕⲱⲃ ⲙⲛⲓⲱⲃ ⲙⲛⲓⲱⲥⲏⲫ ⲙⲛⲇⲁⲩⲉⲓⲇ ⲙⲛⲁⲡⲁ, ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ· ϫⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲙⲉϥ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁϥⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲧⲁϣⲟϥ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ : ✦ —— ✦✦ ——

✦✦✦✦✦✦✦✦ ✦✦✦✦✦✦✦✦

✦✦✦✦✦✦✦✦ ✦✦✦✦✦✦✦✦

ⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲛϯⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ

✦✦✦✦✦✦✦✦ ✦✦✦✦✦✦✦✦

ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲁⲣϩⲱⲃ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛ-

[1] Cf. pag. 150, n. 2.

ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉϭⲟⲟⲗⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲏ ⲉϫⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲥⲉⲱⲥⲕ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ, ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲅⲕⲁⲕⲉⲓ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲙⲛⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲡⲣⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ. ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲉⲓⲏ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϯⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ, ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ, ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲓ ⲙⲡϯⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛϭⲱⲣ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϣϣⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲛϩⲟⲧϩⲧ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉϣⲗⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲧⲥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ, ⲁⲩⲱ
*186. [ⲉⲧ]ⲙⲕⲁϩⲁϩ *ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲧⲥ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥϩⲟⲃⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲕⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲥⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱϩⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲥⲟϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉϣⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲁϣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ. ⲡⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ, ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲁϣ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲥⲱ, ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲏϣ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲡⲟⲗⲗⲁⲕⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲁⲥⲱ. ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ, ⲛⲅⲧⲙⲕⲁϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲡⲣⲁϣ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϯϩⲧⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉⲣⲕϩⲁϩ ⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ϩⲛⲛⲃⲟ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲱϩⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ. ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲥⲡⲓⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲃⲟ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲣⲁⲕⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲃⲟⲗ, ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲏⲣⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲏⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲉϣϥⲛⲥⲏϥⲉ ⲛ[ⲛⲟ]ⲉⲓⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲧⲛ, ⲛⲥⲉϫⲓϩⲣⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲓϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲛⲧⲏϭ ϩⲓⲡⲣⲁϣⲗⲏϩ, ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲃⲟ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ, ϣⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡϩⲟⲓ. ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲧⲁⲩⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲛⲛⲧⲏϭ ⲉϥⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲙⲧⲱϩ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲥⲟⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲟϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϫⲟⲩⲃⲓⲣ ⲛⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲁⲁϥ. ⲡⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲏ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲩϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲣⲁϣⲗⲏϩ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ

ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲉⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϣⲗⲏϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲉϣⲕⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϣⲗⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛϫⲛⲁϩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲥⲱ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲏ[ⲣⲥ

77. De vita monachorum XXIV.

]*ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[1] ⲛⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ. ⲁⲩⲱ *177.
ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ; ⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥⲗⲁⲁⲩ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲉϥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲥⲏⲩ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϩⲟⲥⲉ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ. ⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ. ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲉⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧⲡⲉ, ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁⲁⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϫⲓⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ[2] ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲉⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲓⲥⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩϫⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲛⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲧⲉⲛ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ϫⲓⲛⲉⲥⲟⲩⲁ̄ ⲙⲡⲁⲱⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲥⲟⲩⲁ̄ ⲛⲑⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲃⲟⲧⲡⲉ, ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉⲡⲉ, ϣⲁⲟⲩⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉϩⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲛⲛⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲣ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲛⲛⲕⲟⲗⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲗϯⲗⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ

[1] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ incipit C. — [2] ⲓ dubium C.

*178. ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ *ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲓⲧⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁⲛ, ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲉⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲉⲧ ⲁⲛ[1], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[2] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[3] ⲁⲛ ⲛⲁϩⲣⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[4] ⲙⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲟⲓ ϫⲉⲉⲓϫⲉⲟⲩ. ⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲛϭⲉϩⲛⲟ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲛϭⲉⲧⲱϣ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲉⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲉϣⲁϫⲉ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲛⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ; ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲛϣⲁⲁⲧ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲟⲥ ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ; ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲣⲧⲉⲓⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ϫⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲟⲩ[5], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ; ⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲧⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲙⲏⲡⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲓ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲉⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲧⲁⲧⲁ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲉⲥⲣⲟⲙⲡⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϯϩⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ϩⲏⲡ ⲁⲛ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ⲏ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲡⲗⲁⲛⲁ ϩⲛⲛϣⲓ, ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲛⲛϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲗⲗⲱ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲙⲛⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ[6] ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲃⲁⲣⲉⲓ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
*179. ⲅⲁⲣ, ⲉϥⲙⲉⲣⲉⲧⲡⲱ ⲉϥ*ϩⲟⲣϣ, ⲉϥⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲛⲁϩⲃ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲛϥϫⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ, ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲧⲥⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[7] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲥϯⲁⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲡⲉϩⲙⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲡⲉ, ⲏ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲩ-

[1] ⲁ dubium C. — [2] ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ C. — [3] ⲥⲉⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ C. — [4] Sic C. — [5] Sic C. — [6] ⲉⲓⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ C. — [7] Sic C; ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ delendum est.

ϣⲏⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥⲉⲣϣⲱϣⲉ. ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ϩⲓϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ ⲧⲟⲩⲉⲓ· ⲥⲉⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲡⲟⲥⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲱϥⲡⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲛⲛⲁ[ⲩ[1] ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲟ]ⲩⲟⲛ, ⲉⲁⲛⲧⲥⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲧⲏⲛ, ϫⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ. ⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ϫⲉⲛϥϣⲱⲛⲉ[2] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ, ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲓ ⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϥⲟⲩⲁϣϥ, ⲁⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲥ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲟⲥ[3] ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ, ⲛⲧⲉⲛϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲧⲱⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲥϩⲟⲩⲱⲣⲉⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϣⲁⲛⲥⲙⲛⲧⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲙϯ*ϩⲟⲓ[ⲧ]ⲉ[4] ⲉϫⲱⲓ, ⲉⲡⲱⲟⲩⲡⲉ, ⲙⲏ[5] ⲡϩⲱⲃ *180.
ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲙⲡⲛⲟϭⲛⲉϭ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲣⲁⲉⲣⲡⲁⲓ; ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛϯⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲓⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ; ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲁⲩϥⲉⲓⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ϩⲛⲧⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲟⲩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲡⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲛϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲛⲧⲕⲩⲣⲓⲁⲕⲏ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ, ⲡⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲉⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲕⲁⲑⲉⲇⲣⲁ ϩⲙⲡϩⲁⲉ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ,

[1] ⲁ posterius dubium C. — [2] ϥ dubium C. — [3] Sic C; ⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ suspicor. — [4] ⲓ dubium C. — [5] ⲏ dubium C.

ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲁϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ, ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲗⲟ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲧⲁⲭⲏ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲗⲏⲗ, ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲥⲉϣⲧⲡϩⲱⲃ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲧⲩⲡⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ. ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϣϣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ[1] ⲁϫⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲩⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϭⲉⲉⲧ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲁⲙⲉⲗⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲥⲉ, *181. *ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲡⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ, ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϣⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲉⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲧⲟⲣ. ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲁⲛⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ; ⲏ ⲟⲩⲉⲧϩⲉⲛⲙⲁⲥⲡⲟⲣⲉⲕ ⲁⲛ, ⲟⲩⲉⲧϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϩⲏⲧϥ[2] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ; ⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲣⲟⲥⲉⲭⲉ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ, ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲣϩⲟⲩⲟ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲟⲩⲭⲉⲣⲥⲟⲥ; ⲏ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲟⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉ[ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩ]ϭⲁⲗⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ[3], ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ[4]; ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲗⲁⲓⲡⲟⲣⲉⲓ, ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩϭⲟⲙ. ⲉⲛⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ, ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ; ⲏ ⲁϩⲣⲟⲓ[5] ⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ; ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[6] ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲥⲉϣϥⲡⲉⲧ-

[1] ⲛ dubium C; ⲉⲁⲁⲩ suspicor. — [2] Sic C. — [3] ⲟ dubium C. — [4] Sic C. — [5] ⲟ dubium C. — [6] ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ C.

ⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ. ⲙⲡⲉⲣϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ. ⲁⲣⲓϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ.

*ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ *182. ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ, ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲃⲁⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲇⲟⲧⲏⲥ.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲓⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓϯⲛⲁϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲁⲛⲟⲩϣⲧ, ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉⲩϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ, ϣⲁⲧⲛⲑⲟⲓⲧⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲩⲡⲁϩⲥ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲣⲛⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲉⲧⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲥⲉⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ, ⲛⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲥϩⲟⲩⲉⲣⲕⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲛⲡⲙⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲁⲛⲁⲛⲓⲁⲥ ⲙⲛⲥⲁⲡⲡⲓⲣⲁ ⲧⲉϥⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϥⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲛⲟⲩϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲛⲧϥⲗⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ, ϫⲉⲁⲛϯⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲱⲣⲉⲕ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲛⲧⲏϭ, ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲛⲧⲓⲟⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲱϭⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲟϥ ϩⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ *ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ *183. ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲁⲡⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϭⲁⲗⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲃⲗⲗⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ

ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲭⲣⲓⲁ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ
ⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ,
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲱⲥⲕ, ⲉⲩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ
ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁϥ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲩ-
ϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲧⲉⲩⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ. ⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ[1];

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ
ϣⲃⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲁϫⲛⲡⲉϥⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ
ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲁⲥⲏⲃⲉ ⲛϣⲱϥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ.
ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲟⲛ ϣⲟϥⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ, ⲛϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ,
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲟϥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ
'184. ϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ *ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲉⲓ. ⲏ ⲉϣ-
ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ-
ϣⲟϥⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙϣⲟⲃⲟⲩ, ⲁⲛϣⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ.

ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ
ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ.
ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲣⲡⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲁϩⲉ
ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲃⲱⲕ
ⲉⲕⲁⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲙⲡ-
ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ, ⲉϥⲥⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧⲁⲙⲉ-
ⲗⲏⲥ. ⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲙⲉⲛ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉ-
ⲛⲉⲧϫⲟⲟⲗⲉ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲁⲣⲉϥⲉⲣⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ
ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲑⲏ, ⲉⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲛⲉⲓⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲓⲛⲉ, ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉⲑⲏ ⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ
ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲱ ⲉⲧⲱ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉ-
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ;

[1] C addit : ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ (dittographia propter homoeoteleuton).

ⲉⲩⲥⲏⲣ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϩⲛⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ
ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲱϩⲥ
ⲕⲁⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ, ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲑⲏ
ⲉⲕⲁⲛⲉϥⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ[1] ⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ, ⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ
ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛϩⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ, ⲉⲩϯⲧⲱⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲟⲩϣⲟ.
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ[2] ⲉⲉⲣⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[3] ⲛⲥⲛⲁⲩ,
ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉϯⲟⲩ, ⲉϥⲛⲁϯⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ[4] ⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ[5] ⲡϩⲱⲃ,
*ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲥⲧϥ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉ- '185.
ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ[6]. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲧⲉϥ-
ϭⲟⲙ[7], ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ[8], ϫⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ[9] ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉⲧϥ[ⲛⲁ]ϣⲛ-
ⲧϥ[10]. ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ-
ⲉⲓⲣⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ[11]. ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅[12] ⲇⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩϫⲓ[13]
ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[14], ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ[15],
ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ[16] ⲟⲛ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ
ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟϥ[17]
ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ[18] ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[19] ⲙⲡⲏⲓ[20],
ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ,
ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ[21] ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲱϩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩ[ⲱ]
ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲏⲓ ⲛⲥⲉϩⲉⲡⲗⲁ[ⲁⲩ[22] ⲁ]ⲛ
ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲡⲣⲟϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲁⲩⲱ
ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲣⲡⲁⲓ[23] ⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ. ϩⲟⲧⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲡⲱⲣϫ[24]

[1] ϣⲏⲣⲉ incipit A; sed initium codicis (usque ad ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ) valde laceratum est (cf. praefationem). — [2] ⲙⲙⲙⲟϥ C (sic). — [3] [ⲉⲣⲛⲉϩⲃⲏ]-ⲟⲩⲉ A. — [4] ϥ prius dubium. — [5] ⲡ dubium. — [6] ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ A. — [7] ⲉϥⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉϥϭⲟⲙ C. — [8] ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ usque ad ⲡⲉⲧϥ[ⲛⲁ]ϣⲛⲧϥ omittit C. — [9] ⲁⲁϥ dubium A; ϫⲉⲡⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ suspicor. — [10] ϣ dubium A (ϥ?). — [11] ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ C (ⲙ prius ex ⲛ correctum). — [12] ⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ C. — [13] ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲓ C. — [14] ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉϥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ C. — [15] ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲁⲣⲝ C. — [16] ⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲓⲕⲟⲛ C. — [17] ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ A. — [18] ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ C. — [19] ⲛⲣⲙ C. — [20] ⲛⲏⲓ C. — [21] ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ usque ad ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ omittit C (homoeoteleuton). — [22] ⲁ prius dubium A. — [23] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲣⲡⲁⲓ C. — [24] Omittit C.

ⲛϩⲱⲃ[1] ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱⲣϫ[2] ⲛϭⲓⲙⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲱⲟⲩ[3] ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ[4] ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩ[5] ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲛⲛⲟⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁϥ[6]. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟⲃϣⲟⲩ[7] ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ[8] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ[9] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ[10] ⲉϫⲛⲛⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ.

ⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲏ[11] ϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ[12] ⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ[13] ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ[14] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ, ⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲛⲉⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ[15] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡϥⲧⲱϣ[16] ⲏ ⲉⲁϥⲧⲱϣ[17] ⲟⲛ. ⲉϥⲛⲁⲙⲉϣⲧⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲛ[18] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ[19] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ[20] ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟϭ[21] ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ.

*186. ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ[22] ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ *ϯⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ, ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉϩⲁⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ[23], ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[24] ⲟⲛ[25] ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ[26]. ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ[27] ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲛⲧⲏⲙⲁ[28] ϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲧⲁϩⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ[29] ⲉⲩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲣⲟ, ⲛⲥⲉⲡⲓⲑⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲉⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁⲩ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲏ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ. ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ, ⲏ ⲛϥϯⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ

[1] ⲉϩⲱⲃ C. — [2] Omittit A. — [3] Omittit C. — [4] ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ C. — [5] ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ A. — [6] Omittit A. — [7] ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲟϥϣⲟⲩ C. — [8] ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ C. — [9] Omittit A. — [10] Omittit A. — [11] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ C. — [12] ϩⲉⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ C. — [13] ϯⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ C. — [14] Omittit C. — [15] ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲛⲉⲛⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ C; ⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ incipit B. — [16] ⲡⲉϥⲧⲱϣ C. — [17] ⲁϥⲧⲱϣ BC. — [18] Omittunt AC. — [19] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲏϣ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ C. — [20] ⲛⲣⲙⲏⲓ A (haec forma vetus esse videtur). — [21] ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲟϭ AC. — [22] ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ C. — [23] ϩⲁⲡⲉⲩⲃⲉⲕⲉ C. — [24] Omittit B; ⲟⲩⲧⲉ A. — [25] Omittunt BC. — [26] BC addunt ⲟⲛ; ⲛϫⲓⲛϫⲏ ⲟⲛ exit B. — [27] ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ C. — [28] ⲉ dubium. — [29] ⲧⲁϩⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ usque ad ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ in codice A valde lacerata; cf. praefationem.

ⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉⲙⲁ[1], ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ. ⲉⲓⲥⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ[2] ϩⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲙⲡⲣϣⲁⲁⲣ[3] ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ[4], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ[5] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲧⲟⲗⲙⲏⲣⲟⲥ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏⲛ[6] ⲉⲥⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡϯⲙⲉ. ⲛⲛⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ[7] ⲛⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ[8] ϩⲣⲁⲓ[9] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁ'ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲉⲥϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ[10] ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲏⲡ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ[11] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲁⲁϥ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁⲛ, ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙ̈ϭⲱϫⲃ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲙⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲁⲁⲃ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ *ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ *187. ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲧⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲙⲥⲟⲩ, ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϥⲓⲡⲕⲱⲱⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲉⲟⲗⲙⲉϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲁⲗⲟⲏ[12], ϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲑⲛⲉⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲛⲧⲉϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϥⲉⲓ ϩⲁϫⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ, ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲧⲟⲕϥ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ, ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϥⲉⲓ ϩⲁⲡⲉϭⲗⲟϭ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲑⲛⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲛⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁⲛ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲡⲟ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲉⲓ ϯⲧⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ

[1] ϩⲛⲕⲉⲙⲁ C. — [2] ⲥ prius dubium. — [3] ⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲁⲁⲣ C. — [4] ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ C. — [5] ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲩ A. — [6] ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ A. — [7] ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ C. — [8] Omittit C. — [9] Omittit C. — [10] ⲇⲉ exit A. — [11] Sic C; ⲉϣⲱⲛ. conici potest. — [12] ⲏ dubium C.

ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲥⲟⲡ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩⲡⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟⲙⲥϥ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲧⲙⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛϫⲡⲟ, ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲁⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲧⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲧⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲧⲱϥ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲙⲡϣⲉⲓ[1] ⲙⲙⲉ[2]. ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲱⲥⲕ ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲙϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϥⲉⲓ. ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲧⲗⲟⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲡϣⲓ ⲉⲧⲱⲛ ϩⲱⲱϥⲡⲉ ⲡⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ. ⲡⲗⲏⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϯⲥⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲉϣⲉⲡϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ[3] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲧⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ[4], ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲟϭⲣⲟⲩ[5] *188. ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ[6] ⲙⲡⲣⲣⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ[7] ⲛⲏⲧⲛ[8], ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉ*ⲧⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ[9] ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ϭⲟⲗϭⲉⲗ[10] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲛⲁⲩϩ[11] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[12] ϣⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛϣⲱⲡϣ[13]. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ[14] ⲱϭⲣ ⲏ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲧⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ[15], ⲉⲩⲙⲏⲣ ϣⲁⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲃ[16] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲏ[17], ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ[18], ⲉⲩⲣϩⲱⲃ[19] ⲉⲩⲟⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲟⲡ[20] ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϫⲛⲁⲩϩ[21] ϣⲁⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲗⲛⲕⲉϩ[22]. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ[23] ⲛⲕⲉⲧⲏⲏⲃⲉ ⲏ ⲕⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩϭⲟϫⲃ[24] ⲏ ⲉⲩⲙⲉϩ ⲛⲧⲟϥ[25] ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ[26], ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϣⲓ ⲛⲧϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ[27] ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲏⲕⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ[28] ⲁⲛ, ⲛⲥϫⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ, ⲉⲩϩⲱⲃⲥ ⲕⲁⲗⲱⲥ[29] ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉⲛⲕⲉϩ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ

[1] ⲉ dubium C. — [2] ⲙ posterius dubium C. — [3] ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ B iterum incipit (rubro ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ non praemisso). — [4] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ C. — [5] ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟϭⲣⲟⲩ C. — [6] Omittit B. — [7] ⲙⲡϥⲣⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ B; ⲙⲡⲉϥⲉⲣⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ C. — [8] ⲛⲏⲧⲉⲛ C. — [9] ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ C. — [10] ⲉϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ C. — [11] ⲛⲉⲧⲛϫⲛⲁⲩϩ B; ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϭⲃⲟⲓ C. — [12] Omittit C. — [13] ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛϫⲱⲱⲩ C. — [14] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ C. — [15] ⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ C. — [16] ϣⲁⲛⲉϥⲛⲁϩⲃ C. — [17] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲏⲙⲉⲓ C. — [18] ⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ C. — [19] ⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ C. — [20] ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲧⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ C. — [21] ⲛⲛⲉⲩϭⲃⲟⲓ C. — [22] ϣⲁϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉⲗⲉⲛⲕⲉϩ C. — [23] ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ omittit B. — [24] ⲏ ⲉⲩϭⲟϫⲃ C. — [25] Omittit B. — [26] ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ B. — [27] ⲛⲛϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ C. — [28] ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩ C. — [29] Omittit C.

ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ[1], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ[2] ⲙⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲓⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲁϥ ⲏ ϫⲟⲟϥ[3] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲇⲓⲁⲑⲏⲕⲏ, ⲉⲩϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ[4] ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ[5] ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ[6] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ[7] ϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲉϯⲣϩⲱⲃ[8] ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲏⲓ ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲏ[9] ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ[10] ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ[11] ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ[12]. ⲡϩⲱⲃ, ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ, ⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲇⲉ *ⲏ *189. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲩⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓ[13] ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲩⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ, ⲉⲓⲥⲧⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ. ⲙⲁⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ, ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲅⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲏⲓ, ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲕ ⲛⲧⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲕⲛⲁⲕⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲕϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲱⲕ, ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲛⲅϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲅⲧⲃⲃⲟⲕ ⲛⲅⲉⲣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲕ; ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲉⲣⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲙⲓⲛⲉ[14] ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏ-

[1] ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ C. — [2] ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲁⲙⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ C. — [3] ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟϥ C. — [4] ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ omittit C. — [5] Omittit B. — [6] ⲙⲡⲙⲧⲟ C. — [7] ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ C. — [8] ⲉϯⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ C (ϯ dubium). — [9] ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲏ omittit B. — [10] ⲉⲓⲛⲁⲁϥ C. — [11] ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ C. — [12] ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ B iterum exit. — [13] ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓⲧⲉⲛⲉⲓ C. — [14] Sic C loco ⲙⲙⲓⲛ.

ⲧⲉⲛ[1], ⲉⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲡⲟⲟⲛⲟⲩ[2] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲩⲏⲓ ⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲏⲓ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲙⲁ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲉⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲏ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲁⲅⲱⲛⲓⲍⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ, ϩⲁⲙⲟⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲉⲣⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ '190. ϩⲙⲡⲉϥ*ⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϥⲉⲓ[3] ⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ[4] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ[5], ⲉⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ, ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲁⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲱ[6] ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ. ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉϣⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛϥ[7] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛϥⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲧⲉϥⲉⲛⲉⲣⲅⲓⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϥⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ; ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ.

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ[8] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ[9] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ[10] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉϥⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ, ⲟⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁϥⲡⲉ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ[11] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[12] ⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ[13] ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ[14]. ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲏ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϫⲱⲱⲣⲉ ⲁⲛ. ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ, ϫⲉⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲉⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ.

ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛⲛⲉⲧ-

[1] Locus corruptus esse videtur; suspicor : ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, vel ⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ. — [2] Cf. n. 1. — [3] ⲉⲓ dubium C. — [4] ⲛ prius dubium C. — [5] ⲁⲓ dubium C. — [6] Sic C loco ⲟ. — [7] ⲡ dubium C (ⲛ?). — [8] ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ B tertium incipit (rubro ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ praemisso). — [9] ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ C. — [10] ⲡⲉⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ C. — [11] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ C. — [12] Omittit C (cf. n. 11). — [13] ⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ C. — [14] ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ B tertium exit; ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ C.

ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲱⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩϣⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ.

ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϫⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϫⲓⲧϥ *ⲏ ⲉⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓⲉⲡⲉⲓⲁⲩ- '191. ⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲁϥ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲕⲏ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲕⲱⲧ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲉⲩϥⲉⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲁⲛ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧϥ. ϫⲉⲉⲛⲉⲩⲡⲓⲥⲧⲉⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲡⲱⲟⲩ[1] ϩⲱⲟⲩ, ⲛⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲧⲟⲩⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ. ϫⲓⲛⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲣⲭⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲓⲱⲛ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉⲣⲉϩⲏⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲃⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲉⲛϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ.

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ[2] ⲛⲓⲙ[3] ⲉⲩⲡⲟϣⲛ[4], ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ[5] ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ[6], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲟⲥ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲥⲉ[7] ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[8] ⲙⲡⲏⲓ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁϩⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ[9] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ[10] ⲙⲡⲥⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲧⲱϣ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ[11] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ[12] ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉϫⲱϥ,

[1] Id est ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲡⲱⲟⲩ. — [2] ⲣⲱⲙⲉ B quartum incipit (rubro ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ praemisso); ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ C. — [3] Omittit C. — [4] ⲉϥⲡⲟϣⲛ B. — [5] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ omittit B. — [6] ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ C. — [7] ⲉⲩⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲥⲉ B. — [8] ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ C. — [9] ⲛⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ B. — [10] ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ C. — [11] ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲱⲣⲁ B. — [12] ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ C.

ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ[1]. ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲟⲃϣϥ ⲉⲡϩⲟϫϩϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲑⲗⲓⲃⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲓⲥⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϥⲛⲁ-
*192. ⲇⲟⲕⲓⲙⲁⲍⲉ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ· *ϫⲉⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϫⲣⲓⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧϭⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲧⲉϫⲣⲓⲁ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲛϥⲉⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ[2] ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ, ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ϫⲉⲡϫⲁϫⲉ ϭⲟⲣϭ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲏⲥ, ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟϥ[3] ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲏ ⲉⲥⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲅⲣⲟϥ[4] ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϭⲟⲗ, ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϥⲛⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧϥ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲁⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ.

ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲣⲙⲟⲛⲟⲭⲟⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲛⲛⲉⲩϯϩⲟⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲡⲣⲏϣ ⲏ ⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲏ ⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϩⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲉ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲉⲛⲧⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ϭⲛⲙⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲱⲥ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲡⲣⲏϣ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲣϣⲱⲛ ⲙⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩⲓⲛⲉ. ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ϣⲁⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ. ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲛⲁ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩ[ⲗ]ⲁⲁⲩ[5] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲉϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ.

ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ[6] ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲁⲕⲟ ϩⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ[7] ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ

[1] ⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ B quartum exit; ⲉⲛⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ C. — [2] ⲛ dubium C (ⲉ?). — [3] ⲙⲙⲟϥ C (sic). — [4] Sic C loco ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ. — [5] ⲁ prius dubium C. — [6] ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ B quintum incipit (rubro ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ praemisso). — [7] ϩⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲏⲥⲓⲥ C.

ⲉⲧϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ[1] ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲕⲱⲣϣ[2] ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ, ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ, ⲉϥⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉϫⲁⲗⲓⲛⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ, ⲉⲧⲙϫⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉⲩϣⲟⲣϣⲣ ⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲁϥϭⲉⲗⲡⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲥⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲟⲩϣⲃⲏⲣ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉϥⲛⲁϥⲓⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲁϥ ⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁϥ, ⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ, ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲟϥⲣⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲣⲡⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ, ϥⲣϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ϥⲣⲁⲛⲁϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲣⲡⲁⲓ. ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲁⲥ ϫⲓⲛⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲣⲣⲟ. ⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲥϩⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ϩⲁⲣⲓ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲁⲍⲓⲥ.

Reliqua desunt. Florilegium tamen Sinuthianum (cod. B) hoc fragmentum servavit :

ⲦⲞⲨ ⲀⲨⲦⲞⲨ[3].

ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϥⲓⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲓⲱⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲁⲣⲕⲓⲕⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϥⲛⲁϥⲓⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲱⲥ ⲁⲣⲭⲏⲅⲟⲥ, ⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ. ⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ. ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲛϥⲣⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧϥⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟϭ.

[1] ϩⲓⲧⲉⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ C. — [2] ⲛϩⲣ̅ⲃ̅ ⲛⲕⲱⲣϣ exit C. — [3] ⲧⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲩ rubrum B.

78. De vita monachorum XXV.

*29.]*ⲛⲁⲓ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲉϣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲩⲧⲱⲛ ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲣⲓ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲧⲁⲩⲉϣⲁϫⲉ[1] ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲱϣ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲛⲣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲱⲕ ⲡⲧⲟⲙ[2] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲣⲓ. ⲡⲁⲗⲓⲛ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓⲥⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ[3] ϣⲏⲙ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲉⲗⲁϫⲓⲥⲧⲟⲛ ϯϯ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲡⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓⲧϥ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲛⲧϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲕⲁⲟⲩⲙⲁϩⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲟⲩⲧⲱⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϯⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ[4] ⲉⲩϩⲗⲗⲟ.

ⲛⲛⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲥⲱⲃⲉ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣ[..][5] ⲉϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲟⲙϭⲙ[6] ⲉϣⲏⲣⲉ[7] ϣⲏⲙ ⲉϩⲏⲧϥ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥ-
*30. ϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲁⲡⲉ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲥⲉ*ⲛⲉⲓ[8] ⲉϩⲏⲙ, ⲏ ϫⲉⲥⲉⲟⲣϣ, ⲏ ϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩ.

ⲛⲛⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲉϩⲥϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲛⲉϩ[9]. ⲉⲣⲉⲡ-

[1] Inter ⲧⲁⲩⲉ et ϣⲁϫⲉ rasura, quae quattuor litteras excipit A. — [2] Sic A. — [3] ⲉ primum dubium A. — [4] ⲣ dubium A. — [5] ⲉⲃ[ⲟⲗ] vel ⲉⲣ[ⲓ] suspicor. — [6] ⲙ posterius dubium A. — [7] ⲉ prius dubium A. — [8] ⲓ dubium A. — [9] ⲛ prius postea additum A.

ϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲥϩⲟⲩⲣϩⲗⲗⲟ[1] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉϥⲛⲁ[ϫⲓ]ϩⲣⲁϥ ⲏ ⲛϥⲥⲱⲃⲉ[2] ⲙⲛⲕⲟⲩⲓ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲉϩⲧⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲏ[3] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉϥϫⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲉⲓⲥ̅ ⲛⲁⲥϩⲟⲩⲱⲣϥ.

ϥⲥ[ϩⲟ]ⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲱⲡⲥ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲕⲣⲟϥ.

ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[4] ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲡⲁϩⲧϥ ⲉϫⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲣϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ[5].

ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲣϩⲉⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱϩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲏ ⲛϥϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϥϫⲟⲡϫⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲛϥϭⲙϭⲱⲙϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ.

ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲡⲓ ⲉⲣⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ ⲏ ⲟⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲡⲉⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓⲁ [

79. De vita monachorum XXVI.

*ⲛⲟⲩ]ϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ [ϩⲣⲁ]ⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϥ[...]ⲏ[6], ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ- *399.
[ϫⲱ]ϩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙ[ⲙⲁ] ⲛⲧⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥ[ⲧⲥ]ⲁⲃⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲛⲏⲃⲉ[7] ⲉϫⲙⲡϩⲗⲗⲟ.

ⲥⲉϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲥⲛⲁⲣⲉϩⲧⲧⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲧⲉⲥϫⲓⲥⲉ ⲏ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛϭⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ[8] ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ.

ⲥⲉϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ[9] ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ [ϩ]ⲣⲁⲓ[10] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ [ⲉ]ⲥⲛⲁⲡⲱⲧ ⲉ[ϩ]ⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛϣⲉ[ⲉ]ⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲥ[ⲧⲱ]ϩⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ [ⲛⲥ]ϩⲱⲥ[11]

[1] Inter ⲥϩⲟⲩⲣ et ϩⲗⲗⲟ fortasse una littera vel duae desunt A. — [2] ϥⲥ dubium A. — [3] Post ⲏ fortasse lacuna trium litterarum (ⲛ[ⲧⲟϥ]?). — [4] ϥⲥⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ A. — [5] A addit ϥⲥⲟ (dittographia : scriba ϥⲥ[ϩ]ⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ scribere voluit). — [6] ⲏ postea additum A. — [7] ⲛⲏ dubium A. — [8] ⲡ dubium A. — [9] ⲥ prius dubium A. — [10] ⲣⲁ dubium A. — [11] ϩ dubium A.

ϩⲛⲟⲩ[ⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ] ⲏ ⲛⲥ[. . .]ϫⲕ ⲙⲙⲟ[ⲟⲩ ϩⲛ]ⲟⲩⲡⲁⲑⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲣⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲉⲥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ.

ϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϯⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ ⲏ ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ, ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲁϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡϫⲱϩⲙ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲱⲃ ϫⲉϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ
*400. ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ *ⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ[1] ⲛⲓⲙ[2] ⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲱⲧ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧ[ⲧⲏⲩ]ⲧⲛ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲧ[ⲱⲛ][3] ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛ[ⲧϫⲁ]ⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲟⲩ[ⲃⲉ]ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ [ⲧⲏ]ⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲧⲁϫⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲃⲟⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲟⲣⲅⲏ, ϣⲁⲛⲧϥⲧⲁⲕⲟϥ[4] ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲛⲧϥϥⲟⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ϫⲉⲙⲡϥϯϩⲧⲏϥ ⲉⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ[5] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲣⲉϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲏ ⲡ[ⲉⲧ]ⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩ[ⲉⲛ]ϫⲱϩⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ [ⲛ]ϩⲏⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ [ⲛϥ]ⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉ[ϫⲙ]ⲡⲉⲑⲩⲥⲓ[ⲁⲥⲧⲏ]ⲣⲓⲟⲛ
*401. ⲙ[ⲡⲛⲟⲩ]ⲧⲉ ⲉⲧ[ⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ *. . . . . . .]ⲱ[. . . . . . .]ⲛⲟϥ[. . . . . .] ⲉϥⲉ[ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉ]ϥⲥϩⲟⲩ[ⲟⲣⲧ].

[1] ⲟⲩⲟⲛ postea additum A. — [2] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ in rasura A; sub rasura lego : ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧ. — [3] ⲧ posterius dubium A. — [4] ϥⲧ dubium A. — [5] ϥ dubium A.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ[1] ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲱⲧⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲧⲙϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲏ ⲛϥⲡⲱⲧ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ [ⲉ]ⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ.

[ⲛⲉ]ⲧⲛⲁϫⲱϩ ⲇⲉ [ϩⲣ]ⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ [ϩⲁ]ⲧⲏⲛ[2] ⲏ ϩⲁ[ⲧⲛ]ⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛ[ⲧⲱ]ⲧⲛ ⲉϩⲉⲛ[ϣⲏⲣ]ⲉ ϣⲏⲙ [ⲏ ϩⲉ]ⲛϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ[3] ϣⲏⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲱϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲩⲣϩⲏⲗⲓⲕⲓⲁ, ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲗⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲧⲣⲓⲭⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲣⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟ ⲏ ⲛϥϣⲃⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲁϫⲙⲡϩⲁⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ⲉϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲧⲉⲩⲁⲡⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲥ, ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲕⲱⲧⲉ ⲛ*ⲧⲉϥⲧⲁⲡⲣⲟ, *402.
ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲙⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲟⲩ ⲕⲁⲕⲱⲥ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲟⲃⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ — ⲁⲩⲱ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲃⲟⲕ ϩⲓⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥ ⲁϫⲙⲡϩⲁⲗⲟ ϩⲁⲧⲏⲛ ⲏ ⲁϫⲛⲑⲁⲗⲱ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϣⲃϩⲉⲛⲙⲁ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉⲩⲉϫⲛⲉⲡϩⲁⲗⲟ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ϩⲁⲧ[ⲏⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ] ⲉ[ⲩⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ] ⲛⲑ[ⲁⲗⲱ][4] ϩⲁⲧⲛ]ⲧⲏ[ⲩⲧⲛ ϩⲱⲧ]ⲧⲏⲩ[ⲧⲛ].

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲇⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲱⲣⲕ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲉϥϣⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩⲧⲡⲉ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉⲧⲉ.

[1] ⲡ dubium A. — [2] ⲧ dubium A. — [3] ⲛ dubium A. — [4] ⲑ dubium A.

ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕ[ⲟ] ⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲛϩⲉ[ⲛ]ⲣⲱⲙⲉ[1] ϩⲣⲁⲓ [ⲛ]ϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲧ[ⲣⲉⲩ]ⲕⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉ[ⲃⲟⲗ][2] ϩⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ [ⲉⲧⲟⲩ]ⲟⲩⲉϩⲥⲁ[ϩⲛⲉ] ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛ[ⲁⲩ

80. De vita monachorum XXVII.

*283. *ⲥⲓⲛⲟⲩⲑⲓⲟⲩ.

ϯⲙⲟⲕⲙⲉⲕ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲓⲥϩⲉⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϭⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϫⲱ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲧ. ϯⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ, ϫⲉⲙⲛⲙⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉ, ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲉⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧⲣϩⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϣⲱϣ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲣⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲟⲓ, ⲉϥⲟ ⲛϭⲱⲧϩ ϭⲱⲧϩ, ⲉⲛⲅⲛⲁϣⲛϩⲉⲧⲡⲉϥⲥϭⲏⲣ ⲁⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲕⲣⲟ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲉⲥⲡⲉⲗⲁⲅⲟⲥ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩϫⲓϭⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲉⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲕⲣⲙⲣⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲓⲁⲫⲟⲣⲙⲏ[3] ⲟⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲏ ⲣⲱ ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ, ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩϫ, ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲟⲩϩⲛⲟ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ. ϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣϫⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲱⲛⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲧⲛ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲡⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲗⲁⲟⲥ, ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ⲛⲥⲉⲟ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩⲧⲛ. ⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲣⲡⲉⲩⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟ ⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲧⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ ⲉⲧϫⲏⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗⲡⲉ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϣⲱϣ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲓ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓϩⲟ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲧⲱϣ,
*284. ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲛⲉⲓⲇⲟⲥ ϭⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲓ*ⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ· ⲡϫⲓⲣ ⲛⲧⲃⲧ· ⲡϩⲁⲗⲱⲙ,

[1] ⲉ prius dubium A. — [2] ⲉ dubium A. — [3] ⲏ dubium A; ⲁⲓ?

ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣϥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉϥϣⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲏ ⲉϥⲙⲟⲗϩ· ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩⲉ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲗϩ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲉϣⲧⲉⲕⲥ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲡⲟⲥⲉ, ⲏ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲁϣⲥ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ. ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ, ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ, ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϯⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲛⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲛⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲗⲉⲯⲉ ⲛⲏⲣⲡ, ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲓⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϯ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲭⲣⲓⲁ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛϣⲟⲙⲛⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲏⲧ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲓⲭⲣⲓⲁ. ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙⲡϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲛⲏⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲛⲉϥϭⲓϫ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲟⲡ, ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ[1], ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ[2] ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛ[ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ

81. De discrimine temporum.

*ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ[3] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲟⲩⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ *50.
ⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲁⲡⲁ ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ, ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲡⲓⲗⲁⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲧⲛⲱⲛϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ[4] ⲉϣⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ.

[1] ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ suspicor (cf. ⲙⲛⲧⲥⲁⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ). — [2] ⲉ A; emendavit Amélineau. — [3] AC incipiunt. Sed A omittit ϩⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ usque ad ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ϫⲉϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ. — [4] ⲡⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡϫⲁⲓⲉ omittit C.

ⲥⲓⲛⲟⲩⲑⲓⲟⲩ[1] ⲗⲟⲅⲟⲩ.

1. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁⲩ[2] ⲛⲕⲁⲡϫⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ[3]. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁⲩ[4] ⲟⲛ[5] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲣⲱ[6]. ⲱⲙⲥ ⲇⲉ[7] ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ.

2. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ[8] ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[9]. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲛⲏⲥⲧⲓⲁ[10]. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲥⲏⲩ[11] ⲛⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ[12] ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲛⲭⲣⲉⲓⲁ[13]. ⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ[14] ⲧⲉⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲁ-

بسّم الله من قول ابينا القديس العظيم انبا شنوده بركاته يكون[a] معنا امين وبركات كلّ القديسين امين نجلوا[b] علينا لنحيا كلنا وهذا[c] الشعب وتخلص نفوسنا لجميع معا امين امين

لوغش[d] ابا شنوده

[1] ما احسن وقت تطلق السفينة للسفر وما اجمل حين ترسى بميناء السلامة والغرق فهو ردى

[2] ومعنى قولى هذا اى ما احسن الانطلاق الى بِيعة الله وما اجمل الصيام وما اجْود وقت تنسّك المر[e] فيه عن زوجته وصالحة هى جميع الاشياء الأزمة المضطرّ اليها اى ما احسن الاشتغال فى الفلاحة فما احسن الاكل وما اجمل الزواج وجميع ما نجده من ما يحتاج اليه

[1] ⲥⲩⲛⲟⲩⲑ̅ⲩ̅ C (id est ⲥⲩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲉⲟⲩ). — [2] ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲛⲁⲩ C. — [3] ⲉⲉⲣϩⲱⲧ C. — [4] ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ C. — [5] Omittit C. — [6] ⲉⲧⲙⲣⲱ C. — [7] ⲧⲉ C. — [8] Omittit C. — [9] Omittit A. — [10] ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲧⲓⲁ C. — [11] ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲥⲏⲟⲩ C. — [12] ⲉⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲧⲉⲩⲉ A; ⲛⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲉⲉⲩⲉ C. — [13] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲛⲭⲣⲓⲁ C. — [14] Omittit C.

[a] Lege : يكُنَّ. — [b] Lege : اِنْجَلَوْا (A. Fischer) [نزلوا Hyvernat]. — [c] ذ semper د (sine puncto diacritico) scriptum est. — [d] Sic cod.; i. e. *λόγος*. — [e] Lege : المَرْءُ.

ⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲡⲁⲧⲏ ⲛⲑⲩⲗⲏ[1] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ[2] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. (ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ[3] ⲛⲕⲟⲥⲙⲓⲕⲟⲛ ⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲙⲡⲅⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲛⲟⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡⲥⲱⲧⲏⲣ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲛ-*ⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲓⲟⲛ, ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ[4] ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ *51. ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲉⲩⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ[5] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲉⲓⲱⲧ).

3. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲟⲩⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϫⲟⲥⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ[6] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϯϩⲏⲩ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓ[7] ⲟⲛ[8] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ϩⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲥ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲣⲁⲧϥ. ϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ[9] ⲛⲅⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ⲧⲏⲣⲕ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ[10].

4. ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲡⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ

والزناء فهو ردى وعَدَمُ الامساك وخديعة القنايا وما يشابههم وقولى هذا يختصّ بالعلمانيّين المشتركين بالزيجة العفيفة وليس هو عن الرهبان وأولائك الذين قد حملوا صليبهم وتبعوا ربّهم كما قال الانجيل واحبّوا الطهر كملائكة النور ليصيروا هكذى مع الملائكة فى ملكوت ابيهم السمايّ

[3] فما احسن ايضا الصعود الى الجبل الشامخ كلّ الأزمان وساير الايّام لاكتساب الخيرات والصلاح وما أجمل التَوَصُّل اليه من عطوف المسالك لاجل ما يناله فيه وما اردئ السقطة من عليه فانها ترضرضك كلّك

[4] معنى ذلك اى ما احسن الالتجا الى الله دائمًا فى كلّ وقت وأوان

[1] ⲛⲑⲏⲗⲏ A. — [2] ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ C. — [3] Quae uncis ( ) inclusi, omittit A; hoc membrum postea additum esse videtur; cf. librum meum *Schenute von Atripe*, 1903, pag. 65, not. 3. — [4] ⲉⲁⲩⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ C. — [5] ϩⲟⲟⲩ C. — [6] ⲛϩⲱⲟⲩ C. — [7] ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲓ C. — [8] Omittit C. — [9] ϩⲓⲉϫⲱϥ C. — [10] ⲡⲉⲧϩⲱⲟⲩ C.

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ[1] ⲛⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲛⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ[2] ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲁⲁⲛ[3] ⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ[4] ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[5] ⲟⲛ[6] ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ[7] ϩⲁⲣⲟⲟⲩ[8], ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲑⲃⲥⲱ[9], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ[10] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙⲙⲟ[11] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ[12] ⲏ[13] ⲧⲛⲡⲣⲟⲥⲫⲟⲣⲁ, ⲉⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲁⲧⲛⲯⲩⲭⲏ. ⲡϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉϩⲓⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲟⲩⲱϣϥ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ.

5. ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ[14] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲧⲛⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ. ϥⲥⲟⲧⲡ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲏ, ϣⲁⲩⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲥⲱϣⲉ[15], ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ[16] ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ, ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ.

ونتضرع اليه بان يحرسنا من الشرير المعاند فى مكاننا هذا الحاضر ويأهلنا محلّ النياح فى المكان الذى نمضى اليه وما اجل الكدّ فى الاشغال الجسمانية والعناية بهم لاجل القُوت والكسوة ومن اجل الودّ والايثار للغرباء ولاجل قرابيننا وصعايدنا الذى نقدمهم لله عن أنفسنا والسقطة من السبيل والرضرضة بالخطيّة الردية

[5] ما احسن الليل المعروف لانّا نستريح فيها والنهار اخير وافضل لانه اذا اشرقت شمسه يجتمعوا جميع وحوش الحقل ويرقدوا فى أجحارهم

[1] Omittit A. — [2] ϩⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ C. — [3] ⲛⲉϥⲁⲁⲛ C. — [4] Post ⲡ una littera erasa est C. — [5] ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ C. — [6] Omittit C. — [7] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ C. — [8] ϩⲁⲣⲱⲟⲩ C. — [9] ⲙⲛⲑⲉⲃⲥⲱ C. — [10] Omittit C. — [11] ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓϣⲙⲙⲟ C. — [12] ⲡⲉⲛⲇⲱⲣⲟⲛ C. — [13] ⲉ C. — [14] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ C. — [15] Omittit C. — [16] Exit A.

6. ⲙⲁⲣⲛϩⲉⲣⲙⲏⲛⲉⲩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ϫⲉϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲡⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲏ ⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ϫⲉϩⲙⲡⲧ*ⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ[1] ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲭ︦ⲥ︦ ⲓ︦ⲥ︦ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ[2], ⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ *52. ⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ. ⲛⲉⲩⲃⲏⲃ ⲇⲉⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲣⲅⲁⲥⲓⲁ ϣⲁⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϣⲙϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϣⲁⲧⲉϥⲙⲛⲧϩⲗⲗⲟ ⲏ ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲣⲁⲧϥ ⲛⲓ︦ⲥ︦ ⲡⲉⲭ︦ⲥ︦.

7. ⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧⲡⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[3] ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲟⲩⲇⲉⲭⲛⲏ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲁⲛⲧⲉ ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ[4] ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲁϩⲛⲉ.

ويخرج الانسان لعمله وصناعته الى وقت المساء [6] فلنترجم الكلام وتعنية هكذا أنّ لما اشرق شمس البرّ ومعناه لما جاء يسوع المسيح الى العالم اجتمعوا الشياطين ورقدوا فى أحجارهم هى قلوب الكفرة وخروج الانسان لعمله وصناعته الى وقت المساء معناه تعبّد الانسان لله وعمله الخير والصلاح الى حين منتهى شَيْخوخته وحتى يمضى الى يسوع المسيح

[7] وليست هى صناعة واحدة ولا شغل واحد الناس تتشاغل به فى الاشغال الجَسَدانيّة الاكثيرة هى ابواب الصناعات وهكذا ايضا ليست هى صناعة واحدة تستعمل فى اعمال الروحانيات بل كثيرة هى [8] [7] قوماً [a]

[1] ⲡⲉϫⲉϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ C (sic). — [2] ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ C. — [3] ϩⲓⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲁⲛ C (sic). — [4] Rectius ϣⲁⲩⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ.

[a] Voces احدا, بعضا, قوماً in cod. non flectuntur, sed habent semper vocalisationem accusativum indeterminatum significantem. In aliis verbis vocales ms. non habet, sed a me positae sunt.

8. ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲛ ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲉⲣⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ, ϩⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲥⲧⲁⲩⲣⲟⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[1]. ϩⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲁ, ⲛϩⲟⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ[2] ⲁⲩⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ[3]· ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲡⲉϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲅⲕⲣⲁⲧⲓⲁ. ϩⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

9. ⲉϣϫⲉϣⲁⲣⲉϩⲁϩ ϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϣϣⲉ, ⲉⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲁⲡⲣⲏ ⲡⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲉⲕⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ, ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ[4] ⲉϥⲡⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲉⲓⲉϣϣⲉ[5] ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲱⲱⲛ[6] ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ· ⲧⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ[7]· ⲙⲁⲗⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩ
*53. ⲛⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲡϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ. ⲏ[8] ⲟⲩⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ *ⲡⲁⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ;

اختاروا لبتولية وبعضًا طهر المَضْجع وبعضًا حملوا صليبهم وتبعوا الربّ وقومًا ربما ما دام لهم موجود فى هذه الدنيا وغناء وبعضا انتصبوا للصلاة والزهد وبعضا احتفلوا بكلّ عملهم الصّلاح [9] وان كان كثير يُعاتبوا النيام انهم لم يقوموا فى أوْقات القيام يقولون لهم طلعت الشمس وانتم نيام والذى قالوه فهو الصواب فينبغى لنا نحن ان نقول هكذا اى ان المسيح وافا الى العالم ونحن نخطى ولا نقول ولا سيّما ان هذا هو الزمان والوقت الذى ننتبه فيه من فتنة النوم وان كان هذا الزمان نعمل فيه الرذيلة

[1] ⲛⲥⲁⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ C (bohairice). — [2] ⲡⲃⲓⲟⲥ C. — [3] Locus corruptus. ⲁϫⲛⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ vel ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ suspicor. Hyvernat (secundum textum arabicum) ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲙⲛⲧⲣⲙⲙⲁⲟ. — [4] ⲉⲩⲟⲩϩⲱⲃ C. — [5] ⲉⲓⲉϣϫⲉ C. — [6] ⲛϩⲱⲱⲛ C. — [7] ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ C (bohairice). — [8] ⲓⲉ C (bohairice).

10. ⲏ ⲁϣⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ[1] ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣⲡⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ; ⲁⲣⲁϭⲉ ⲡⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥⲡⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲛⲙⲛⲧⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲉϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲉⲧⲛϯ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[2] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ;

11. ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲙⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲛϯ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲟⲩϫⲣⲟⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ϩⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲥⲉϣϥⲧⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲉⲓⲁ. ⲁϩⲁϩϭⲉ ⲥⲟϣϥⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲇⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲛⲛⲕⲉⲇⲁⲍⲓⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲭⲏⲙⲁ. ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲗⲁⲁⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅.

12. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ϣⲁⲣⲉⲟⲩⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ, ϫⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲧⲱⲙ[3] ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲉϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲁⲡ, ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩ-

[10] فايما هو زمان نعمل فيه الفضيلة اترى فى زمان ننتحب فيه ونبكى حيث اماكن الظلمة لاجل نجاساتنا والعثرات التى جعلناها فى رهبانية [11] بعدم تقْوى وقلة خشية من الكلام الذى يدينونا به كما قيل لا نجعل عثرة واحدة فى شىء من اشياء لِئَلّا يهين احدًا خدمتنا فاذن قد أُهان بنا كثيرين واحتقروا بخدمتنا ومنزلتنا واسماينا واسكيمنا وحسبوهم كلا شىء وصاروا هُزْوًا وضحكة عند اعدآ المسيح [12] واذا كان اللوم والعتب على السكارى بالليل والنيام فما هو مقدار الحكم الواجب على النيام بالنهار ومعنى قولى هذا اى اذا كانوا العُصاة تعمى قلوبهم لا يعرفون الله ولا شرائعه حتم عليهم بالقضى فما هو مقدار[a]

[1] ⲣ ab eadem manu supra lineam postea additum C. — [2] ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲟⲩⲉ C (bohairice). — [3] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲧⲟⲙ C.
[a] Cod. مقدا.

ⲏⲣⲡⲉ[1] ⲡⲉⲕⲣⲓⲙⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲧϭⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲥⲟⲩⲛⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲙⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[2] ⲛⲥⲁⲓ̅ⲥ̅.

13. ϩⲁⲙⲟⲓϭⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲏ ⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲏⲛⲉ[3], ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲣⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ· ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲟϭϥ, ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲛ-
*54. *ⲡⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ[4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ.

14. ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲕⲁⲓⲣⲟⲥ.

15. ⲙⲏ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϣⲁϥⲣϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϣⲗⲏⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ; ⲟⲩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϣⲁϥⲣϩⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏⲩⲉ[5] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ.

القضآ والحكم الواجب على الذين يخطون بعد المعرفة الكلّية انه لا اِلٰه الّا يسوع

[13] يا ليّت لا يوجَدَ من ينام ولا يسكر سوا النيام والسكارى بالليل ولقد كان يكون خير عظيم لجميع المسكونة وكانت الارض توجد مثل فِردَوْس الذى غرَسَه الربّ الله الضابط الكلّ مذ تأسيس العالم الا ان الذين ينامون ويسكرون بالنهار كثير [14] ولذلك يحّل بنا البلايآ دفوع عديدة تعرض لنا الانكاد على ممّر الزمان [15] اليس ما يوجد فى الناس من يجهد ذاته على عمل الفضايل فى ظلام الليل كالصلاة والتسبيح لِله وفى الناس ايّضا من يرتكب المعاصى فى نور النهار مثل الزناء والظلم

[1] ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲉⲣⲡⲉ C. — [2] ⲙⲛⲕⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ C. — [3] Sic C. — [4] ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ C. — [5] Sic C.

16. ⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲥϭⲉ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ ⲏ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ.

17. ⲛⲑⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧⲏⲅⲟⲣⲉⲓ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲥⲧⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ, ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ, ϩⲁⲑⲏ ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲧⲁⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ, ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲁⲣϩⲓⲥⲧⲁ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲓⲇⲓⲙⲱⲣⲓⲁ ⲉⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ[1] ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲓⲙⲁ, ⲉⲩϫⲓⲙⲟⲉⲓⲧ ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ[2], ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϭⲙⲡϣⲓⲛⲉ. ⲟⲩ ⲇⲉⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲉⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ;

18. ⲙⲏⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ, ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲉ̅[3] ⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲡⲉϥⲕⲱ. ⲟⲩⲏϩ[4] ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲡⲉϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ[5] ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ[6], ϫⲉⲁⲕⲁⲁⲩ. *ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩ *55.

والفجور [16] وقد تقدّمنا بالقول وعرفناكم ما هو النوْم وما هو النهار وما هو الليل

[17] مثل اناس دغرة سبقت فيهم الشكاوى عند الحكام لاعمالهم الدميمة فبعضا انهوا عنهم جرايمهم للحكام بعد وقوفهم بايديهم فى مجلس الحكم فحكم على الجميع بعقاب واحد هكذى مجرى حال الذين جرايمهم وذنوبهم مُشتهرة فى هذه الدنيا وسوء اعمالهم سابقة لهم للحكم من يوم مماتهم وبعضا ذنوبهم تابعة لهم عند وفاتهم ومشقّة واحدة تنال جميعهم بشدّة إنّما هى الذنوب التابعة لهم [18] تُوِّب[a] ايها الانسان الذى تعصى ربّك وتظن ان الله يعفوا[b] عنك كَلّا لا يعفوا عنك اذا لم

[1] ϩⲟⲟⲩ C. — [2] ⲉⲧⲉⲩⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ C. — [3] ⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ = ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. — [4] ⲥⲉⲟⲩⲏϩ suspicor. — [5] Hyvernat : ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩⲡⲉ ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ; ⲛⲥⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ suspicor. — [6] ⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ C.

[a] Vel توب. — [b] Lege : يعفو.

ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲑⲏ[1] ⲙⲙⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲕ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϩⲱⲡ[2] ⲁⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[3] ⲛⲁⲕⲣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ[4] ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[5] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉϥϭⲱⲗⲡ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲏⲡ ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ.

19. ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ, ⲁϩⲛⲥⲕⲓⲙ ⲣⲱⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ· ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲉⲣϩⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲛⲱⲃϣ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϣϫⲉϩⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲛⲛⲉ, ⲉⲛⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ[6], ϫⲉϩⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲡ[7] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉϩⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉⲛⲉ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲛⲁⲓⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲉⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲟⲩ. ⲛⲏ ⲇⲉ, ⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ[8] ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲏ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲱⲡ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[9], ϫⲉϩⲛⲛⲟ-

تتوّب فالذنوب التابعة هى التى تظنّ انت ان احدا من الناس لا يعرف انك تصنعهم وجميعهم يتمثّلوا قدامك يوم الدين وحكم الله العظيم وجميع فعال المكر على اختلاف مَعَانيها تعلن وتشهر فى يوم يدين الله سرائر الناس ويكشف خفايا ظلمة

[19] حسب ما قال النبى المشيب يندرنا ونحن لا ندرى وتأويل ذلك انّا نصنع ذنوب كثير ونحن عنها غافلين كانهم ليس ذنوب وعلى التحقيق انهم اعظم وزرًا يكون والذنوب التى نصنعهم فى الخُلْس فعين الله ناظرة إليهم نحسب نحن انهم ليس ذنوب وما بعُنّق لنندم عليهم ونتوّب عنهم والذنوب التى تعرف الناس بهم انّا صنعناهم ووقعوا علينا بهم اولايك نحسب انهم ذنوب ونخجل اذ قد فعلناهم وهذه هى

[1] ⲉⲑⲉ A; emendavit Hyvernat. — [2] ⲥⲉⲛⲁϣϩⲙⲡ C. — [3] ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ C. — [4] ⲛⲉⲛⲡⲉⲑⲏⲡ C. — [5] ⲛⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ C. — [6] ⲉⲛⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩⲛ C; sed ⲉ posterius dubium (ⲟ?). — [7] ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲱⲡ C. — [8] ϣⲁⲩⲉⲓⲙⲉ C. — [9] ⲙⲙⲱⲟⲩ C.

ⲃⲉⲛⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲓⲡⲉ[1], ϫⲉⲁⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲧϭⲓⲛⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲛⲓⲙ, ϩⲱⲥⲇⲉ ⲡⲉⲩⲙⲕⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣϥⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲁϩⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ, ⲏ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲛϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲁⲛ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲁⲓϭⲉⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲕⲣⲟϥ[2] ⲧⲱⲧ[3] ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ· ⲡⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲣⲱⲙⲉ[4].

20. ⲉⲛⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲟⲩϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ[5] ⲉϫⲛⲡⲉⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ; ⲏ ⲛⲕⲱ ⲛϩⲧⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲓⲙ; ⲏ ⲛϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ, ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁϣⲉⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲁⲛ, *ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ[6] ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ; *56.

21. ⲟⲩⲕⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ[7] ϩⲓⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ[8] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲓ ⲉϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲉϯⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ ϩⲁⲣⲟⲛ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ.

22. ϩⲁⲡⲥ ⲅⲁⲣⲡⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏⲧⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲓⲡⲉ-

فعال المرائين كلهم الذى يدركهم الحُزن والكمد لاجل ما اطلعت الناس على اعمالهم واشتهرت افعالهم ولم يختشوا من يسوع فعلى هذا الحال ان جميع الناس الذين قلوبهم بالذنوب راضية ليس لهم اله الّا الناس

[20] فماذا نرى نظن اذا لم نتوّب عن المعاصى والذنوب او نرتجى من او ننتظر لمن من يتنبا لنا دفعة اخرى من الانبياء او ينذرنا احدًا منهم بعد او يسلم احدًا ذاته عنّا ويموت لاجلنا [21] افهل نبيًا اخر ام رسول او ابن الله ياتى يعلّموا الناس او يسفكوا دمايهم عنا من الآن

[22] لا بُدّ حتما مقضى ان جميع القديسين يوافوا محبة ملكهم يسوع ويستقضوا الآمهم وإتعابهم منا

[1] ⲡϣⲓⲡⲉ C. — [2] ⲛⲕⲣⲱϥ C. — [3] ⲧⲱⲙ suspicor. — [4] ⲛⲟⲃⲉ suspicor, sed ⲣⲱⲙⲉ quoque verti potest. — [5] ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓ C. — [6] ⲧⲣⲉⲩⲧⲁⲁⲩ C. — [7] ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ C. — [8] ⲙⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ C.

ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲣⲣⲟ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲩϩⲓⲥⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲩⲥⲛⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲁⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲛⲛⲕⲁⲗⲯ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱϣ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲛ.

23. ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲧⲁⲥϫⲡⲉϩⲁϩ[1], ϫⲉⲁⲥⲉⲣⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ[2], ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲁⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲛⲛⲁϯϩⲏⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲟⲩ, ⲛϣⲁⲛⲃⲗⲡⲁⲓ[3] ⲉϫⲛⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[4] ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϥⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ, ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ[5] ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲩⲣⲁⲧⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[6], ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ[7] ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ; ⲕⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ[8] ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ[9] ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲡⲁⲛⲧⲟⲕⲣⲁⲧⲱⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲓⲙ.

24. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟ

وسفك دمايهم عنا وجميع ما يصنعوه بهم بِسَبَبِنا الذى عملنا نحن ثمارًا نستأهل عليها المقت والإِهانة [23] فلم يتحدّث النبى فقط عن التى ولدت الاولاد الكثيرة انها صارت بغير بنين وغابت الشمس عنها نصف النهار وما هى فايْديْنا نحن اذا فسرنا على مجمع اليهود وحدهم اولئك الذى كان الله حال بينهم ذلك الزمان وشرايعه بايديهم وهم به كافرون لانهم اذا لم يكن لهم الابن يسوع فليس لهم الله الاب واسباب كثيرة كانوا تنقلبون فيها ذلك الزمان ولم يريدوا ان ينقادوا لطاعة الاب ضابط الكل اخيرا كان يصنعه معهم [24] لكن تأْويل المعنى اى ان

[1] ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲁⲥϫⲡⲉϩⲁϩ C. — [2] ϫⲉⲁⲥⲉⲣⲁⲁⲧϣⲏⲣⲉ C. — [3] ⲃⲱⲗ = commentari. — [4] ⲩ alterum ab eadem manu postea additum C. — [5] ⲧⲉⲛⲉ C. — [6] C addit ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉ. — [7] ϩⲱⲥⲉ C; emendavit Schaefers. — [8] ⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉⲟⲩⲛⲧⲁⲩ C. — [9] ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ C.

ⲙⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϣⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲥⲣϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ. ⲁⲡⲣⲏ ϩⲱⲧⲡ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲏ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲡϣⲟϫⲛⲉ[1] *ⲏ ⲡⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲃⲱⲕ *57. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲏ ⲁϥϩⲟⲡϥ[2] ⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲥⲕⲁⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲧⲓ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲁϣⲏ ⲛⲑⲩⲡⲟⲙⲟⲛⲏ.

25. ⲁⲧⲁϭⲣⲏⲛ ϫⲡⲉⲥⲁϣϥ ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲛϩⲉⲑⲛⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲑⲉ ⲙⲡϣⲱ ⲛⲑⲁⲗⲁⲥⲥⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲥⲓⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉⲩⲁⲅⲁⲡⲏ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅. ⲧⲉⲧⲟϣ ϩⲱⲱⲥ[3] ⲛϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲁⲥⲣϭⲱⲃ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲥⲣϭⲱⲃ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲓⲥⲧⲓⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛⲛⲓⲟⲩⲇⲁⲓ. ⲧⲉⲧⲟϣ ⲛⲣⲙⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲧⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ[4] ⲙⲛⲛⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲛⲕⲣⲓⲧⲏⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲁⲥⲣϫⲁⲓⲉ.

26. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲏⲏⲧⲥ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲕⲁⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ[5] ⲛⲥⲓⲱⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲃⲱ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲉⲗⲟⲟⲗⲉ,

النفس التى كانت بِكرًا ⌉زمانا[a] وصالحة بارة تصنع الفضايل ثم تنجست فيها بعد وصنعت الرذايل وغابت الشمس عنها نصف النهار اى الرأى والمعرفة والصواب غاب عنها واختفا منها تخلّت نفسها وأُيست وهى فى نصف صبرها [25] واما معنى العاقر التى ولدت سبع بنين اى ان كنيسة الأُمَم صارت كرمل البحر ونجوم السماء بحبّهم ليسوع والكثيرة الاولاد التى ضعفت اى انها ضعفت عن الإِيمان يعنى مجمع اليهود تلك التى كانت كثيرة لحبّ الله فى زمانها ومنها خرج الانبياء والرسل والقُضاة والصديقين والان فقد قفرت

[1] ϫⲉⲁⲡϣⲱϫⲛⲉ C. — [2] ⲁϥϩⲱⲡϥ C. — [3] ϩⲱⲥ C. — [4] Hyvernat suspicatur ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ. — [5] ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲁⲧϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ C.

[a] Dubium.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲛⲃⲟⲛⲧⲉ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲧⲉⲕⲙⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛⲥ ⲉⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ. ⲧⲁⲓ ⲧⲉⲧⲟⲩϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ ⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲛⲙⲁⲁⲩ. ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲛⲣⲉϥϯⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲙⲙⲁϩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲧⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ[1].

27. ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲥⲁϣⲁⲓ ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁⲝⲓⲥ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ. ⲧⲉⲧⲟϣ[2] ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏⲩ. ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉⲉⲥⲣϭⲱⲃ[3] ϩⲉⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ,
*58. *ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛϩⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲉⲥϫⲟⲕⲟⲩ[4] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

28. ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲑⲓⲉⲗⲏⲙ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲃⲃⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲁϩⲥ ⲛⲥⲱϥ; ⲡⲉϫⲁϥ, ϫⲉϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲑⲓⲉⲗⲏⲙ ⲉⲩⲡⲱⲱⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ. ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϥⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉϯⲛⲁϯ ⲛⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲉⲥⲥⲁϩⲱⲱⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

[26] وهى التى قيل عنها ان ابنة صهيون تصير كالراقوبة [a] فى الكرم والعريش فى المقثأة وهى التى قيل عنها ايضًا ان امك تتشبّه بظلام الليل وقيل عنها ايضًا انّى منجل آثامكم طلقت لكم أمّكم وهى ايضًا الارض المثمرة التى صارت سَبِخ منجل رذايل الشياطين الحالّين فيهم [27] والنفس التى كانت غير مثمرة زمان[b] قد تفاضلت فى الاعمال الصالحة والتى كانت متفاضلة فى الاعمال الصالحة زمان[b] لم تقنع بضعفها عن عمل الصلاح بل تزايدت فى عمل الرذايل واكملت جميع الاعمال الغير صالحة [28] والذى قيل عن يروشليم ما هو حين تنجّست وعصت ربها قيل عنها هكذا اننى اسيم يروشليم للسبى والجلاء وتصير مسكنا للتنانين معنى

[1] ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ C. — [2] ⲧⲉⲧⲱϣ C. — [3] ϫⲉⲁⲥⲣϭⲱⲃ C. — [4] ⲁⲥϫⲱⲕⲟⲩ C.
[a] Sec. copt. lege : راقيبة. — [b] Lege زمانا.

ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϩⲁϩ ⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ϩⲓⲁⲛⲁⲅⲕⲏ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲟⲩⲙⲁ[1] ⲛϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ.

29. ϩⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ, ⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲓϩⲉ, ⲉϩⲁϩ[2] ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲫⲏⲧⲏⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲣⲟ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ. ⲉⲁⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲛⲣϩⲟⲩⲉⲥⲟⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ. ⲧⲛⲕⲁⲧⲁⲫⲣⲟⲛⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲛⲧⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲁⲁⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

30. ⲙⲏ ϩⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲏ ϩⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲛⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲛⲧⲙϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϭⲉ[3] ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲏ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲁⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ; ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲉⲣⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲱⲗⲙ[4] ⲙⲡⲉⲣⲡⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[5] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲓϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ[6] ⲉⲥⲁϩⲱⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲡϫⲓ ⲛϭⲟⲛⲥ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ[7] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ.

31. ⲁⲓϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲁⲛⲟⲕ, ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲡⲉϥ-

هذا القول ان النفس الملازمة للذنوب التى لا تهوأ ان تتوّب انا اسيمها لشدايد كثيرة ومضايق وتصير مسكنا للشياطين [29] كثيرة هى الاقوال والافعال المستطرفات اشتهت أنبياء كثير وملوك وصديقين ان يروا ويسمعوهم فلم يروا ولا سمعوا كما قال الربّ فى الانجيل ونحن تحقّقناهم وتميّزنا ثم تهاوننا بجميع ما صنعه ربّنا [30] اترى الاقوال والافعال التى انتها الينا سماعها يزيدونا [a] عصيان حتى لا نكف من الخطية حاشا ولا يمكن احدًا يكابر ويقول ما رايتهم ولوكنت تميزتهم[b] لكنت انذر على ذاتى من طفوليّتى انى لا ادنّس هيكل الله ولا بيته واتعلّم انّ اجتنب الظلم وجميع رذايل ابليس [31] وقلت انا ان الانسان

[1] ⲉⲟⲩⲙ C (sic). — [2] ⲉⲁϩⲁϩ suspicor. — [3] ⲡⲉϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩϭⲉ C. — [4] ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲟⲗⲉⲙ C. — [5] ⲙⲡⲟ̅ⲥ̅ C. — [6] ⲛⲧⲁϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ C. — [7] ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲉⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ C.
[a] Lege : يزيدونا. — [b] ميّزتهم (?).

'59. ⲥⲱⲙⲁ *ⲉϥⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲁϥ.

32. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲏ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲟⲩ; ⲥⲱⲧⲙ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲁϥ ϣⲏⲙ ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛϩⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲏ ⲡⲉϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲛⲧϥ, ⲉⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛⲧϥ ⲛⲁϥ, ⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϩⲉ ⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉϥⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲛⲁⲧⲣⲉⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲛⲧϥ ⲉϥⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ[1] ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ.

33. ϯⲛⲁϫⲱ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲡϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲁϥ ⲛⲉⲃⲓⲱ ⲛⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ. ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲉⲓⲍⲱⲟⲛϭⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ⲏ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲁⲗⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲕⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲛⲁϥ, ⲉⲓⲉⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲓⲛⲉ[2] ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲣⲥⲁⲣⲝ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲙⲏⲧⲣⲁ ⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ[3] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲙⲁⲣⲓⲁ. ϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁϥ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲣⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁϣ ⲉⲛϩⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ, ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ[4]. ⲛⲧⲛⲛⲁⲉϣϭⲙϭⲟⲙ[5] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲥⲟⲩⲉⲛⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[6]. ⲁϩⲁϩ

ما دام يحرس جسده بالطهر وقلبه من شأن الله حقًّا ان جميع الخير يكون له [32] بماذى [a] وبايّ حال اسمع اذا كان ذُباب النحل الصغير يصنع خيره فى اى وِعَاء تجده مهيّأً له فكم بالحرى المسيح وروحه انّما يصنع الخير فى الانسان وروحه الذى تجده مستعدًّا لوضاياه بكلّ الطهر والنَقاء

[33] ونخبر ايضا عن النحْل فضيلة اخرى اذا كان هذا الحيوان اللطيف القدّ فى نوع الطيور يعرف يبنى له بيتا فكيف تسال انت وتقول كيف تجسّد الكلمة فى احشاء العذرى الطاهرة مرتمريم [b] هو وحده العالم بذاته كيف كان تأنّسه فيها وهو الالّه القادر على كلّ شىء ولا

[1] ⲉⲥⲃⲧⲱⲧ C. — [2] ⲛⲙⲡⲉⲣϣⲓⲛⲉ C. — [3] ⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ C. — [4] ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ C. — [5] ϭ posterius ex ⲙ correctum C. — [6] ⲙⲡϭ̅ⲥ̅ C.

[a] Lege بماذا. — [b] In copt. مريم tantum; fortasse præfixum est voc. مرت e syr. forma = «domina».

ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲉϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲓⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲓⲙⲛⲧⲣⲉϥⲧⲱϩ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲛⲟⲥⲉ ϩⲓϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ.

34. ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲙⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ[1]. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ϩⲁϩⲧⲏϥ, ⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲣⲏⲧⲉ[2] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

35. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲕⲉⲣⲙⲟⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ[3], ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲛⲁⲣⲙⲟⲓϩⲉ[4] ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲕⲣⲙⲟⲓϩⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲛⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ, ϩⲛϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲕⲟⲥⲙⲉⲓ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲥⲱⲟⲩ[5] ⲙⲛ*ⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲛⲁⲩ '60. ⲉⲑⲓⲉⲗ̅ⲏ̅ⲙ̅ ⲛⲧⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲥⲕⲟⲥⲙⲟⲥ[6] ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲁ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛϭⲓϫ[7] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[8] ⲉⲕⲛⲁⲣⲙⲟⲉⲓϩⲉ[9] ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣ.

يمكننا نحن ان نعرف جميع امور الربّ على جليّتها وكثير من الناس وقعوا فى التجديف العظيم بسبب الاختلاط فخاب [a] سعيهم(?) ..... وخسروا وادركهم الخوف والوجل [34] كُنْ انت مومنا بَارًّا طاهرا [b] واذا مضيت الى عنده انت تُشاهِد مجْد لاهوته وجزيل نعمته وفضله [35] واذا كنت تستطرق الاشياء التى تشاهدهم على الارض فكم بالحرى يزيد تستطرق الاشياء التى تشاهدها فى السموات واذا كنت تستعجب من المُدُن المصنوعة بلايادى المزغرفة وجميع ما فيهم من الملح فكيف اذ شاهدت بروشليم السماء وجميع ما فيها وتزيينها وجميل الاعمال المصنوعة فيها بيد الله الحىّ وكم تريد تتعجّب

[1] ⲕⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ C. — [2] Sic C. — [3] ϩⲓⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ C. — [4] ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲛⲁⲙⲟⲓϩⲉ C. — [5] ⲛⲉⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ C. — [6]]ⲥⲕⲟ[ⲥⲙⲟⲥ incipit B. — [7] ⲛⲥ[..] B (sic). — [8] [ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ]ⲧⲉ B; ⲙⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲉ̅ C. — [9] ⲉⲕ[ⲛⲁⲣⲙⲟ]ⲉⲓϩⲉ B; ⲕⲛⲁⲣⲙⲟⲓϩⲉ C.

[a] Cod. فجاب. — [b] In margine: وان كنت تستطرق الاشياء التى تنظرهم على الارض.

36. ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲕⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ, ⲏ[1] ⲉϣϫⲉⲁⲡⲁⲓ[2] ⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲉⲕϩⲏⲧ, ϫⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲣⲟⲩϭⲉ[3], ϫⲉⲁⲛⲅⲟⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ ⲉϥϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲟϣ[4] ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ[5], ⲛⲉⲓⲛⲁⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉⲡⲉ[6] ⲉⲧⲙϭⲱϫⲃ[7] ⲉⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ, ⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲓⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲛⲁⲩ[8] ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ[9] ⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲓⲉⲕⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲁⲧⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲉⲕⲟ ⲛⲧⲉⲩϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲥⲙⲟⲩ[10] ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ.

37. ⲉⲙⲙⲛϩⲣⲟϣ[11] ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ[12] ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[13] ⲙⲛⲧⲁⲥⲑⲉⲛⲏⲥ[14], ⲛⲑⲉ[15] ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ. [ⲉ]ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ[16] ⲅⲁⲣ[17] ⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ[18]. ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲏϭ[19] ⲅⲁⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ[20] ϫⲓⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ ⲡⲥⲉⲣⲉ[21] ϩⲙⲡϣⲱⲧⲉ[22] ⲁⲛ[23],

[36] ان كنت تفوّهت قطّ او خطر هذا ببالك وقلت اىّ شىء تكون على انا انسان ضعيف المُنّة ثقيل الجُثة واذا اجهدت ذاتى فاكون عديل الملايكة ولا انقص عنهم شيا اى اسبحه وامجده دايما على جميع احسانه نعم تكون فى منزلتهم عند الله وتصير مثلهم وتسبحه معهم [37] لانّه لا ثِقل جسم يكون من الان ولا ضعف مُنّة ولا توجد خطيّة بعد لانك تقوم جسد روحانىّ ولا يوجد دفاناً[a] على الارض منذ الان ولا عين تنبع من البير اى ليس توجد خطيّة تنبع من صميم[b] القلب لتضاددك ولا

[1] ⲛ B. — [2] [ⲉϣϫⲉ]ⲁⲡⲁⲓ B; ⲉϣϫⲉⲉⲡⲁⲓ C. — [3] ϫⲉⲉⲓⲛⲁⲉⲣⲟⲩϭⲉ C. — [4] ⲉϥϩⲛ[ⲟⲩϩⲣⲟϣ] B; ⲉϥϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲣⲱϣ C. — [5] ⲛⲟ[ⲱⲙⲁ] B (sic). — [6] [ⲛⲉⲓ]ⲛ[ⲁⲥ]ⲡⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ[ⲉ]ⲡⲉ B (sic). — [7] ⲟⲧⲡ[ϭⲱϫⲃ] B (sic). — [8] ⲡⲛⲁⲩ B. — [9] [ⲉ]ⲡⲙⲁ B; ⲡⲙⲁ C. — [10] [ⲕ]ⲥⲙⲟⲩ B. — [11] ⲙⲙⲛϩⲣⲱϣ C. — [12] [ⲙ]ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ B, ut videtur; ϫⲓⲛⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ C. — [13] [ⲟⲩ]ⲧⲉ B, ut videtur. — [14] ⲛ̄ⲛ̄ⲁⲥⲑⲉ[ⲛ]ⲏⲥ B (sic); ⲙⲛⲁⲥⲉⲃⲏⲥ (sic) C; in margine litteris graecis minusculis («later [modern?] hand», Crum) additur *ασθενης* (sic) in codice C. — [15] ⲛⲟⲉ B (sic). — [16] ⲕⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ C. — [17] Omittit B. — [18] ⲙ[ⲡⲛ]ⲉⲩⲙⲁⲧⲓⲕⲟⲛ B; ⲙⲡ̄ⲛ̄ⲓⲕⲟⲛ C. — [19] [ⲟⲩⲧⲉ] ⲡⲛϭ B (sic); ⲙⲛⲧⲏϭ C (sic). — [20] B addit ⲁⲛ. — [21] [ⲡⲥⲉⲣ]ⲉ B; ⲡⲥⲉⲣ̅ϩ̅ C. — [22] ϩⲙⲡϣⲱ[ⲧ]ⲉ B; ⲉⲙⲡϣⲱⲧⲉ C. — [23] ϫⲛ B.

[a] Sic cod. — [b] Cod. ضمم.

ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ[1] ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲁⲛ[2] ⲉϥϯ[3] ⲟⲩⲃⲏⲕ. ⲧⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ[4] ⲧⲙϩⲟ[5] ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲥⲁⲣⲝ. ⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲓⲱⲣⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[6] ⲛⲅⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ[7] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ[8]. ⲙⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲟⲩⲇⲉ[9] ⲙⲛⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ[10], ⲙⲛⲣⲙϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ϣⲟⲟⲡ[11] ϩⲁⲧⲉⲝⲟⲩⲥⲓⲁ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[12]. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ[13] ϩⲱⲥ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲱⲥ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ[14] ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ[15] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ[16] ϩⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅[17]. ⲉⲙⲛⲕⲁⲕⲓⲁ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ[18] ϩⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ[19] ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲙⲙⲛⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ[20] ⲅⲁⲣ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲉⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲉⲡⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩⲉ[21] ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, *ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϯϫⲣⲟⲡ[22] ⲛⲁⲇⲁⲙ ⲙⲛⲉⲩϩⲁ[23] ϩⲙⲡⲡⲁⲣⲁⲇⲓⲥⲟⲥ, *61. ⲉⲧⲓ ⲉⲩϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲓⲕⲟⲛ[24], ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲙⲁⲁϫⲉ ϣⲱⲡ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲥⲙⲏ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ[25], ⲁⲩⲱ

شهوة طبيعية تلهب فى جسدك ولا عين ترمق حُسن امرأة لشهوة ولا يوجد عندك فكر سوًا لاحد من الناس ولا ذكرًا ولا انثى فى ذلك الموضع ولا عبد ولا حرّ ولا احدًا يكون تحت يد سلطان احدًا[a] من الناس غير ان الرجال والنساء يكونوا جميعا على حالة واحدة فى ملكوت المسيح لا معصية ولا شهوة تلهبت فى قلب احدًا منهم على بعضهم ولا يوجد شيطانا من ذلك الوقت يغويهم كما اغوا ادم وحوى فى الفردوس اذ كانوا فى الجسد النفسانىّ وكان لهم الاذن الطايع للكلام الردىّ الذى هو

[1] ⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ B. — [2] ⲁⲩⲱ B. — [3] ϥϯ B. — [4] ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲓⲁ B; ⲧⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓⲁ C. — [5] ⲧ[ⲙ]ⲩ[ⲟ] B (sic); ⲧϩⲙⲟ Hyvernat. — [6] ⲟⲩⲧⲉ B. — [7] ⲛⲉⲕⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ C. — [8] ⲉⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ C. — [9] ⲟⲩⲧⲉ B. — [10] ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓϩⲙϩⲁⲗ C. — [11] ϣⲟⲟⲧ B (sic). — [12] ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ C. — [13] ⲟⲩⲧ B (sic). — [14] ⲉⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ C. — [15] [ⲉⲩϣⲟ]ⲟⲛ B (sic). — [16] [ϩⲓ]ⲟⲩⲟ[ⲟⲡ] B (sic). — [17] [ⲙⲡ]ⲉⲗ B (sic). — [18] ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓⲁ C. — [19] ϩⲉⲙⲡϩⲏⲧ C. — [20] ⲙⲛⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ B; ⲙⲙⲛⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ C. — [21] ⲉϥⲉⲡⲉⲓⲃⲟⲩⲗⲉⲩ C. — [22] ⲛⲧⲁϥϯϫⲣⲟⲡ C. — [23] ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲁ C. — [24] ⲙⲯⲩⲭⲏⲕⲟⲛ C. — [25]]ⲓⲧⲉ[ⲧⲙⲛⲧ]ⲁⲧⲥⲱ[ⲧⲙ] B; ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ C.

[a] Sic cod.

ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲃⲁⲗ ⲉⲡⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ[1] ⲛⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ[2] ⲙⲡϣⲏⲛ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ[3] ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[4] ⲓ̅ⲥ̅[5], ϫⲉⲙⲡⲉⲣⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ.

38. ⲡⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉϭⲉ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ϩⲟⲗϭ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁϥ ⲛϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲡϣⲁ ⲁⲛ[6] ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[7] ⲙⲛⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

39. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱϣ[8] ⲇⲉ ⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ[9] ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱϩⲣ[10] ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲛⲉϥⲧⲱⲗⲙ, ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ϥⲛⲁⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲏ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϣⲣϣⲱⲣϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛϩⲛϫⲁϫⲉ; ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲥⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲉⲓ[11] ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲟⲩϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲁⲑⲏⲧ.

40. ⲉⲓϫⲱ ⲙⲡⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲉϣϫⲉⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲧⲉⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲟⲩⲱϩ ϩⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ[12] ⲉⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲓⲍⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲙⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲧϫⲁϩⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲟⲛⲧ[13] ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁϣ

العصيان والعين مشتهية لثمار الشجرة التى نهاهم عنها الله يسوع ان لا ياكلوا منها [38] فمن كانت الخطية عنده حلوة احلا[a] من الطاعة فذالك الانسان بعيبه لا يكون اهلًا لله ولا لخيراته [39] اذا كان رب البيت جليل القدر لا يشتهى ان ينزل منزلا اذا لم يصبحه اولا من وسخه والّا فكيف يدخل فيه وهو مهدّم من جهة الأعداء وقد يتّفق له مع ذلك عبد جاهل

[40] ومعنى هذا اى اذا كان بعد جهد عظيم يحلّ يسوع فى انسان ذو همّة بطهارة قلبه كلّ يوم من الافكار النجسة والهواجس السقيمة

[1] ⲉⲡⲉⲓⲑⲩⲙⲉⲓ C. — [2] B fortasse [ⲉⲛ]ⲕⲁⲣⲡⲟⲥ praebuit. — [3] ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ C. — [4] ⲛϭⲓⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ C. — [5] Omittit B. — [6] ⲁⲛ usque ad ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛ in margine additum C (homoeoteleuton?). — [7] ⲙⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ C. — [8] ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ C. — [9] ⲛϭⲓ exit B; ⲛϭⲓⲡ̅ⲟ̅ⲥ̅ C. — [10] ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲛⲧⲙⲥⲱϩⲣ C. — [11] ⲉⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲉⲓ Hyvernat; ⲉϥⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲉⲓ Schaefers. — [12] ⲉⲧϥⲓⲣⲱⲟⲩϣ C. — [13] ⲉⲧⲥⲙⲱⲛⲧ C.

[a] Lege : أَحْلَى.

ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϩⲉ ⲉϥⲛⲁϭⲱ ϩⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲙⲙⲁⲗⲁⲕⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲣⲉϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲛⲛϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ, ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅[1] ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲑⲁⲣⲧⲟⲛ[2] ⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲙⲁ ϩⲉⲙⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϣⲟϥⲟⲩ[3], ⲉⲥⲣⲡⲕⲩⲥⲩⲙⲫⲱⲛⲉⲓ[4] ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲛⲥⲟϭ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ;

41. ⲁⲣⲁϭⲉ ⲉⲕⲧⲙⲁⲉⲓⲏⲩ, ϫⲉⲁⲡⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲣⲣⲣⲟ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ; ⲁⲕϯⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲧⲱⲛⲉ[5] ϩⲙⲡⲉⲕⲥⲱⲙⲁ, *ϫⲉ- *62. ⲁϥⲧⲟⲟⲩⲕ[6] ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲥⲛⲟϥ;

42. ⲉϣϫⲉⲥⲉⲧⲥⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩⲧ[7], ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲥⲟϣⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲛϩⲁⲉⲉⲩ ⲛⲧϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ, ⲉⲟⲩⲡⲣⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ ⲣⲱⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲱ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲃⲉϩⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ϫⲉϩⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲥϥⲛⲉ, ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲓⲙ[8] ⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲟϣⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ, ⲉⲕⲟ

وكيف يحلّ او يسكن البتّة فى جسد انسان نجس مِلغ مضاجع الذكور فاسق بالبهايم الخرس ثم والزناة والفسقة والزانيات وعلى الجملة جميع من افسدت الارواح النجسة اجسامهم بالخطية واخربوهم وتقترن بهم ايضا نفس جاهلة ردية [41] العَلّك تبرّر ذاتك اذا تملّكت الخطيه على جسدك ومن اين لك تمجّد الله بجسدك وهو الذى قد فداك بدمه الزكى [42] واذا كان المتعبدين لبطونهم مرذولين وقد سبّهم الرسول اولًا واخيرا وقال اِنّ اصل القضية هو الاكل والشرب وحسبما قال ايضا من اجل اخرين انهم بطون بطالة شَرِهين منهمكين فى اللذات فعلى هذا من

[1] ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ C (sic). — [2] ⲁ tertium dubium C (ⲉ?). — [3] ⲁⲩϣⲱϥⲟⲩ C. — [4] ⲕⲩ = ⲕⲉ. — [5] Fortasse ⲧⲱⲛ legendum est. — [6] ϫⲉⲁϥⲥⲟⲟⲧⲕ suspicor. Hyvernat adnotat : Peyron, pag. 233; I *Cor.*, 6, 20. — [7] ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁϩⲧ C. — [8] ⲏⲛⲓⲙ C.

ⲛϩⲙϩⲁⲗ ⲛⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛ ⲣϣⲣⲡⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ[1] ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ;

43. ⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲏ ⲁϣ ⲙⲙⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ; ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲙⲉ, ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲩⲙⲛⲟⲛ, ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲛ, ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩϥ, ⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲁⲣⲏⲧⲉ[2] ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲛⲁⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϫⲓⲥⲃⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ[3] ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ.

44. ⲁϣ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲛϫⲱϩⲙ ⲏ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲗⲁⲛⲏ ϩⲓϭⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲁⲛⲟⲙⲓⲁ[4] ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲁⲛ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲃⲟⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲁⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲕⲁⲥ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣⲛⲉϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ;

45. ⲉϣϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲏⲣⲡ ⲥⲉⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ

الذى لا يشتمك اذا كنت مملوكا يتعبد للافعال التى سبقت الشياطين بفعلها

[43] ليس استعمال الطهر[a] والبتولية فرضًا على الملايكة لان اولائك اطهار فى طبعهم وانما كل شىء حق وكل عمل العفّة وكل عمل البرّ وكلّ عمل الطهارة وكل عمل صالح وكل بركة وكل فضيلة وكل كرامة هُولاى جميعهم فرضًا على الناس عملهم ينهذبونهم[b] على الارض [44] والنجاسات مع الغواية والظلالة[c] والفسق وكل الأثام ليس توجد إلا فى الابالسة لكن كلمن يصنع نجاستهم ويشتعمل فعالهم الموبقة يتشبّه بهم ومن يعمل عمال الملايكة يكون متشبّها بهم

[45] واذا كان السكارى بالخمر تطعن الكتب الله عليهم وهو مباح من

[1] ⲣϣⲣⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲣⲉ C (ⲣ primum dubium). — [2] Sic C. — [3] ⲉⲣⲱⲟⲩ C. — [4] C addit ⲛⲓⲙ.

[a] Cod. الظهر. — [b] Sic cod. — [c] Lege : الضلالة.

ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ — ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲣⲱ ⲡⲉⲧϯ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲁϥ[1] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲩϯϩⲉ —, ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛϩⲉ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲙⲓϣⲉ[2] ⲁⲛ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲗⲟⲃⲉ*ϩⲛⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ *63. ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ; ⲙⲏ ⲉⲩϣⲁϫⲉ ϩⲱⲟⲩ[3] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲉ ⲁϫⲛⲏⲣⲡ;

46. ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲗⲩⲡⲏ[4] ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲏⲧ ϭⲛⲁⲣⲓⲕⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲡⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϫⲟⲟϥ, ϫⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲛ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲱ, ϩⲱⲙⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲙⲛⲡⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲱ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲁⲧⲥⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲅⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ[5] ⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲉⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ, ⲉⲕⲁⲡⲁⲧⲁ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲏⲍⲁ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲕⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲩⲁⲡⲟⲧ; ⲏ ⲛⲅⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲙⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟ; ⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ; ⲏ ⲉⲥϭⲟⲣϭ ϩⲛⲟⲩ, ⲛⲥⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ϩⲓⲥⲱ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ;

الله ان يتناولوا منه بحدّ وكفاية وليس للسكر والبتة فقط فكيف لا تطعن على من يسكر ويختّل بخطايا ابليس افليس ما هُولاى الذى قيل عنهم انهم سكارى بغير خمر [46] وفى الناس من يندم ويتأسف اذا سمع الرسول يقول ان ملكوت الله ليس بالاكل ولا بالشرب والله خلق ذلك وافرضه للناس نعم الله الذى افرض الاكل والشرب لكن بغير شره ولا انهماك فى اللدات فكيف تغلت[a] انت من الرجز وانت مخدوعًا اذ تاكل من مايدة الشياطين وتشرب من كأسهم وتطلب تدخل الملكوت فما هو الذى على مايدة اولُيك وهى معمرة باىّ شىء سوا بطعام الموت وشرابة ويا للعجب ان الذين يلتامون حولها كثيرين جدا حتى لا يجد احدًا منهم موضع حال يجلس فيه عليها

[1] ⲛⲧⲁⲁϥⲧⲁϥ C. — [2] ⲙⲓ dubium C (ⲱ?). — [3] ⲣⲱⲟⲩ C. — [4] ⲉϥⲗⲩⲡⲏ C. — [5] Fortasse ⲁⲛ addendum est.

[a] تقلت (?); lege : انتغلت.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲙⲟⲓϩⲉⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲛⲉⲧⲕⲱⲱⲧⲉ[1] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ϩⲱⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩϭⲛⲙⲁ ⲛϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ.

47. ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ϩⲁⲡⲗⲱⲥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲥⲉⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲱⲱⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ[2] ⲁⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲉⲥⲙⲏϩ[3] ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ, ⲕⲁⲛ ⲙⲙⲛϣⲓ ⲏ ⲥⲉⲓ ϣⲟⲟⲡ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲑⲏ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϩⲏⲧ, ϩⲁⲡⲥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲱ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ[4] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲟⲛⲓⲟⲛ ⲙⲛⲧⲟⲩϣⲓ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲉⲓ. ⲡϩⲏⲧ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲁⲛ. ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉⲩⲉⲣϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ
*64. ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲟ[5] ⲙ*ⲙⲁⲩ ϩⲓϫⲱⲥ.

48. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϣϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲁⲛ ⲛ̅ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲛⲥⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϭⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲉϣⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ϩⲛⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲕⲁⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲙⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲡⲗⲟⲅⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲧⲱⲛⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲣ ⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲙⲛϩⲛⲑⲩⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛϩⲛⲍⲱⲟⲛ

[47] وليس هم يتناولون من عليها فقط مثل الناس بل يتخاطفون ما عليها بلهم بغير قنوع وعهدى بمن يتناول من مائدة معرة من الخيرات يكتفون بقناعة ويشبعون واذا امتلات بطونهم شبعت كبودهم ولا بد ان يكتفون بما يتناولوه فاما الذين يتناولون من مايدة الشياطين فلا يكتفوا ولا تشبع لهم كبد ولا تمتلى لهم فؤاد ولا يودوا ان يقوموا من عليها ولا يفارقونها [48] فان كان احدا من النصارى الذين ينعتوا باسم يسوع لا يستهوا عن يكفو اعن الطعام الذى على مايده اولايك والذين يتناولون منها ولا يودهم ان ينتهوا عنها فكلمة الله تشبههم

[1] ⲕⲱⲱⲧⲉ = ⲕⲱⲧⲉ. — [2] ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲱϣⲉ C. — [3] Rectius ⲉⲥⲙⲉϩ. — [4] ⲟⲩⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲟⲩⲱⲙ C (sic). — [5] ⲛⲥⲉⲗⲱ C.

ⲙⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁⲩⲣⲡⲁϩⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲕⲉⲇⲣⲁⲕⲱⲛ.

49. ⲙⲏ ⲥⲉϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲙⲁⲣⲉⲙⲡⲏⲩⲉ ⲟⲩⲛⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲉⲗⲏⲗ ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ, ⲉϥⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

50. ⲡⲉⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲣⲓⲁⲥ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ⲡⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲛⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉⲡ̅ⲛ̅ⲁ̅ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲧⲁⲛϩⲟ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛϩⲟⲙⲟⲟⲩⲥⲓⲟⲛ, ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ϣⲁⲛⲁⲓⲱⲛ[1] ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲓⲉⲱⲛ. ϩⲁⲙⲏⲛ.

ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲁⲡⲁ
ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉⲕⲉϣⲉⲛϩⲧⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ
ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲅⲕⲁⲡⲁϣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲛⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲛ
ⲉⲃⲟⲗ.

بالكلاب السعرة والوحوش الضارية القذرة الذين ياكلون من جميع الجيف المنتنة لما يفترسوه حتى التنانين والمسممات والذى قتل [49] ويقال اى فلتفرح سموات والارض تتهلّل يكون يكون كاستنشار ومنثرة الروح القدس الناطق على افواه الانبياء وساير أولياء الله الاصفياء والمجد للثالوث المقدّس الاب والابن والروح القدس المحيّ [50] المساوى الان وكلّ اوان والى دهر الداهرين امين امين

يا اله ابينا القديس ابا شنودة
تحنن علينا واغفر لنا خطايانا
الجمّة

[1] ⲱ ex ⲟ correctum C.

82. Apocalypsis Sinuthii.

I

*22 ⲁⲓ]*ⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ, ⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ, ⲁϥⲁⲥⲡⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁ[ⲓ]ⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ[1], ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲛⲉ. ⲁϩⲟⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲛⲧϩⲉⲃⲣⲁⲓⲟⲥ. ⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ ⲇⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲓ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲩⲗⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲟⲛ ⲡⲉⲧⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣϣⲟⲣⲡ ⲉⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲧⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ. ϯϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ, ϫⲉϣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ, ⲉⲩⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩⲣⲟⲧ[2] ⲙⲛⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲧ. ϣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲧⲉⲡⲱϥⲡⲉ ⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲓ[3]. ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ, ⲉⲩϫⲓⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏϭⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲡⲉⲛⲓⲡⲉ[4], [ⲉⲩ]ϣⲁⲛⲛⲟϫϥ ⲉⲡⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲓϥ[ⲉ][5] ⲛⲥⲱϥ ⲛϥⲗⲱⲃϣ[6] ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ.

ⲡⲉⲓϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲉⲡⲏⲡ. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ
*23. ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϥϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉⲣⲉ[ⲱⲙⲁ], *ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲗⲩⲡⲉⲓ[7], ϫⲉⲛⲉⲩⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉⲥⲱ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ[8]. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉϥⲁϩⲉ[ⲣ]ⲁⲧϥ ϩⲓϫⲱϥ ⲉϥⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲁⲛ ⲉϯ ⲛⲁⲩ. ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲏⲡⲥ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲓⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲕⲁⲗⲉⲓ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓϫⲛⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧ̣ⲉ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲙⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉⲛⲉϩ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲟⲡ ⲉϥⲟ ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲧ.

[1] ⲁ dubium A. — [2] ⲟ tertium dubium A (ⲁ?). — [3] ⲓ dubium A (ϥ?). — [4] ⲛⲓⲡⲉ dubium A. — [5] ⲥ et ⲓ dubia A (ⲁ loco ⲓ?). — [6] ϥ dubium A. — [7] ⲩⲡ dubium A. — [8] ⲙ prius dubium A.

ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲡⲉⲃⲟⲧ ⲙⲉⲥ[ⲱ]ⲣⲉ[1], ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉϥⲕⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ[2] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ϭⲟⲡⲉ ϭⲟⲡⲉ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲗϩⲱϥ ⲛϩⲙⲙⲉ, ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ[3]. ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲉϫⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲓⲕⲱϩⲧ; ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲡⲁⲓ[4] ⲟⲩϣⲱⲛⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩ.

ⲁϩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ[5] ⲉⲓ ϣⲁⲣⲟⲓ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲛⲉⲩⲧⲃⲛⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣϩⲓⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ[6]. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ [ⲧ]ϭⲓϫ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲧⲉ.

ⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ [ⲕⲁⲧ]ⲁⲡϩⲟⲣⲟⲙⲁ[7], ϫⲉⲛⲓⲙⲛⲉ[8] ⲛⲁⲓ *ⲉⲧⲣ- *24.
ϩⲏⲃⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ[9] ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲛⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲧⲁⲣⲭⲉⲓ[10] ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ. ⲡⲁⲓ ⲇⲉ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲉⲧⲧⲁⲁⲧⲉ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲣⲏ ⲡⲁⲓⲡⲉ ⲡⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲙⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ. ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲛⲥⲱⲛⲧ ⲭⲱⲣⲓⲥ ⲧⲉⲡⲣⲟⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲩⲣϩⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲧⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ.

ϯϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ, ϫⲉⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ[11], ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ[12], ⲉⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁ[13] ⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ, ⲉⲣ[ⲉ]ⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ ϣⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ, ⲉⲩⲟ[14] ⲛϩⲟⲧⲉ[15], ⲉⲣⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲁⲡⲛⲟⲥ ⲛⲕ[ⲱ]ϩⲧ[16] ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱⲟⲩ. ϯϫⲱ[17] ⲙⲙⲟⲥ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲟⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲟ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲥⲱⲡⲟⲛ[18] ⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩϩⲣⲟϫⲣⲉϫ ⲛⲛⲉⲩⲟ[ⲃϩⲉ[19] ⲉ]ϩⲟⲩⲛ[20] ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲁⲧⲣⲉⲩⲛⲧ[ⲥ] ⲇⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ, ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲩⲓ[..]ⲗⲁⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ϩⲓⲡⲉⲥⲙⲁⲕϩ, ⲉⲥⲥⲟⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲥ ⲙ[.]ⲣⲁⲧⲥ[21].

[1] ⲣⲉ dubium A. — [2] ⲙⲟ dubium A. — [3] ⲟⲩ dubium A. — [4] ⲡ dubium A. — [5] ⲁ et ⲛ dubia A. — [6] ⲉⲣ dubium A. — [7] ⲁⲡ dubium A. — [8] ⲓⲙ dubium A. — [9] ⲡⲉϫⲉⲡⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟ A. — [10] ⲉ posterius dubium A. — [11] ⲟⲥ dubium A. — [12] ⲛ dubium A. — [13] ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲛⲁ A. — [14] ⲟ dubium A. — [15] ⲛ dubium A. — [16] ⲛⲕ et ⲧ dubia A. — [17] ⲱ dubium A. — [18] ⲛ dubium A. — [19] ⲟ dubium A. — [20] ⲟ et ⲛ dubia A. — [21] ⲣⲁⲧ dubium A.

ⲁⲩⲙⲟⲣⲥ ⲉⲡⲥⲁⲧ ⲛⲟⲩϩ[.]ⲥⲕ[1][..]. *ⲁⲩϩⲣⲁ ⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲥⲁ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲛⲧ. ⲙⲡⲟⲩϫⲓⲧⲥ ϩⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲧ ⲙⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲥ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲁⲩⲛⲟϫⲥ ⲉⲡϣⲓⲕ ⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ, ⲁⲛⲇⲩⲛⲁⲙⲉⲓⲥ[2] ⲙⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲥ. ϯϩⲟⲙⲟⲗⲟⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ, ϫⲉⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲡⲁϩⲥ, ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲛϩⲁⲗⲁⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲑⲏⲣⲓⲟⲛ ⲡⲱⲧ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲥ, ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲁⲏⲣ ⲧⲏⲣϥ, ⲉϥⲙⲉϩ ⲛϣⲁⲃⲉϩⲟ, ⲉⲩϯ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲁⲓϣⲓⲛⲉ, ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲣⲛⲁⲓ ⲛϯⲯⲩⲭⲏ, ⲉⲥϩⲙⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲁⲅⲙⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲡⲓⲡⲣⲉⲥⲃⲩⲧⲉⲣⲟⲥ, ⲉⲧⲕⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲕⲁ ⲛⲧⲉⲕⲕⲗⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲙⲡⲟⲣⲛⲏ, ⲙⲡϥϯϩⲧⲏϥ ϩⲟⲗⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲧⲉⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩ[ⲧ]ⲉ ϣⲟⲟⲡ. ⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣϩⲁϩ[3] ⲙⲡⲉⲑⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ.

[ⲁ]ⲩⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲓ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ, ϫⲉϭⲱϣⲧ ⲛⲅⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ, ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲛⲧⲥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ. [ⲁ]ⲓϭⲱϣⲧ ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲛ[

II

..]ⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ, ⲉⲩⲛⲟⲩⲥⲏϥⲉ[4] [ⲉⲥⲧⲏ]ⲙ[5] ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧϥ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲧⲥ [ⲛϩ]ⲏⲧϥ[6] ⲙⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣ[ⲉϥϫⲟ]ⲧⲥ[7] ⲇⲉ, ⲁⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲛ[ⲧϩⲣⲟ]ⲩⲟ[8] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ. ⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙ[ⲡⲉ]ϥⲕⲱⲧⲉ[9] ⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲁϥ[ⲡ]ⲱϣⲥ. ⲁⲩⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ ⲉϯⲡⲉⲛⲓ[ⲡ]ⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ. ⲁϥⲣϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲙ[ⲡ]ⲉⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ. ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲥ ⲁⲩⲛⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲗⲁⲥ ⲥⲏⲧ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲣⲱϥ ⲛⲁϣⲟⲡ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩⲭⲁⲙⲱⲥ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲥⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϭⲃϣⲁ. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲉϣⲁϥⲥⲉϩⲣⲟⲟⲩ[10] ϩⲛϣⲁⲛⲧϥ. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲩⲥⲩⲛⲭⲱⲣⲉⲓ[11] ⲛⲁϥ ϩⲟⲗⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲛⲥⲱϥ,

[1] ⲕ dubium A. — [2] ⲇ dubium A. — [3] ⲩ et ϩ prius dubia A. — [4] ⲉ posterius dubium A. — [5] ⲙ dubium A. — [6] ⲏ dubium A. — [7] ⲣ dubium A. — [8] Cf. infra pag. 201, vers. 2. — [9] ⲙ dubium A. — [10] ⲉ tertium dubium A. — [11] ⲩⲥ dubium A.

ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲉⲣⲉⲟⲩϣⲁϩ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ, ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟ ⲙⲛⲧϩⲣⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲩϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉϥϭⲟⲗϫ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ, ⲛⲑⲉ[1] ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩϩⲟⲣ. ⲁⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡ[ⲉϥ]ⲭⲉⲓⲣⲟⲅⲣⲁⲫⲟⲛ[2], ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉϥⲁⲅ[ⲅⲉⲗⲟ]ⲥ[3] ⲥⲟⲟϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲛⲛϫⲓⲟⲩ[ⲉ ⲙⲛ]ⲛϫⲱϩⲙ, ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ. [ⲁⲩⲱ] ⲛⲧⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ[4] ⲛϯ[5][.....] ⲩⲁⲛ[6] ⲟⲩⲁ ⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ [ⲉⲩⲥⲁⲧ]ⲉ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ[7]. ⲁⲥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲥ[ⲟⲩⲱϩ] ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲓⲓ[....] ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ[8] ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲡⲟⲥ ⲉϥϣⲟⲕϩ [ⲉⲙⲁ]ⲧⲉ[9] ⲉⲛⲁϣⲉⲡⲉϥϣⲱⲕϩ[10] ⲙⲛ[ⲡⲉϥ]ϩⲙⲙⲉ[11]. ⲁⲩⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟⲓ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ[12] [ⲉⲛⲉ]ⲧⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲧϩⲙⲡⲏ[ⲓ][13] ⲉⲧⲙⲙ[ⲁⲩ[14], ⲉⲩ]ⲟ[15] ⲛϭⲁⲗⲉ[16], ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲃⲗⲗ[ⲉ[17], ⲉⲩ]ⲟ[18] ⲛϭ[...]. ⲡⲉϫⲁⲩ ⲛⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲓⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲧ[ⲕ]ⲛⲁⲩ[19] ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉⲛⲉ ⲉⲩ[20][.....]ϣⲟⲃϩⲟⲩ[21] ⲁϥⲧⲁⲕⲟ[22] [.....]

Reliqua in ipso codicis ordine addo, quia vix legi possunt :

ⲁⲩ]ⲥⲁⲧⲃⲟⲓ̅ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉϫ[.]ⲟⲟⲩ[23] [
.]ⲟⲩ ⲟⲩⲛ̅ⲟⲩⲕⲱϩⲧ[24] ϣ[
.]ⲉϥ[25] ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲉ [
.]ⲉ[.ⲟ]ⲩⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧ[
....]ϩⲣⲁⲛⲡⲉ[26] ⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ [
.ⲇ]ⲩⲛⲁⲙⲉⲓⲥ ⲕⲱⲧⲉ[27] [
ϥϣⲓⲛⲉ[28], ϫⲉⲟⲩⲧⲉ[29] [ⲧⲉ]ⲯ[ⲩⲭⲏ ⲧⲁⲓ

[1] ⲛ dubium A. — [2] ⲭ dubium A. — [3] ⲅ prius dubium A. — [4] ⲟ prius dubium A. — [5] ϯ dubium A (ⲯ?). — [6] ⲁ dubium A. — [7] ⲛ dubium A. — [8] ⲉ et ⲣ dubia A. — [9] ⲉ posterius dubium A. — [10] ⲉ primum dubium A. — [11] ⲙⲛ dubium A. — [12] ⲛ dubium A. — [13] ⲧⲉ et ⲏ dubia A. — [14] ⲙ posterius dubium A. — [15] ⲟ dubium A. — [16] ⲛ et ⲁ dubia A. — [17] ⲗ posterius dubium A. — [18] ⲟ dubium A. — [19] ⲉⲧ et ⲛⲁ dubia A. — [20] ⲉⲩ dubium A. — [21] ϣ dubium A. — [22] ⲟ dubium A. — [23] ⲟⲟⲩ dubium A. — [24] ⲧ dubium A. — [25] ⲉ dubium A. — [26] ϩ dubium A. — [27] ⲧ dubium A. — [28] ϥ et ⲓ dubia A. — [29] ⲟ et ⲧⲉ dubia A (ϫⲉ vel ⲛⲉ loco ⲧⲉ?).

ⲡⲉϫ]ⲁⲩ[1] ⲛⲁⲓ, ϫⲉⲧ[ⲯⲩⲭⲏ][2] ⲧⲁⲓ ⲟⲩ
ⲙⲉⲗ]ⲓⲧⲓⲁⲛⲟⲥⲧⲉ[3] ⲉⲇⲥⲓⲛⲁⲙ[4] [
. .]ⲙⲏⲛϣⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ[5] ϩⲛⲧ[6][
. .]ⲙ[7] ⲛⲉⲥϩⲃⲏⲩⲉ[8] ⲙⲡⲉⲛ[ⲓⲡ]ⲉ[9] [
. . . . .]ⲗ[. . . . . .]ⲧ[. . . . .]ϩ[
. . . .]ⲉ[
. . . .]ⲁ[10][

III

[.]ⲃ *recto*
ⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϣⲱⲥⲧⲉ[11] [ⲛⲃⲁ]ⲃⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ[12] [ⲁⲩⲱ]
ⲛϫⲁⲧⲟⲩⲁ. ⲁⲓⲥ[ⲱⲧ]ⲙ ⲉⲧⲉ[ⲓ-]
ⲁⲡⲟⲫⲁⲥⲓⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲉ[13] ⲙⲙⲟ[ⲟⲩ]
ⲉⲡⲕⲁⲕⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ. ⲉϥⲛⲁϣ[ⲱ-]
ⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲣⲓⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡϭⲟ[ϩ-]
ϭϩ ⲛⲛⲟⲃϩⲉ. ⲧϩⲟⲙⲟⲗ[ⲟ-]
ⲅⲉⲓ ⲛⲏⲧⲛ, ϫⲉⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟ[ⲩϩⲟ-]
ⲟⲩ, ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲕⲁⲡⲥⲱⲟ[ⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ,]
ⲁⲡⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ ⲅⲁⲣ ϣⲁ, ⲁⲓ[ⲛⲁⲩ[14] ⲉ-]
ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩ[ⲁ]ⲁⲃ[15], ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲟ[ⲩⲛ[16]
ⲟⲟ[17] [. . .]ⲓⲓⲓ[. .]ⲟⲓ̈, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣ[ⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ]
ⲁⲁⲥ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲕⲁⲡⲥⲱⲟ[ⲩϩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ,]
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲟ ⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡ[ⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓⲛ,]
ⲉⲩⲧⲣⲉϣⲣⲱϣ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛ[
ⲉⲩⲛⲉϫ[ⲁⲕ]ⲧⲓⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛ[ϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ,]
ⲉⲣⲉⲛⲉⲩϩⲃⲥⲱ ⲡⲣⲉⲓⲱ[ⲟⲩ ⲛⲑⲉ]

[1] ⲁ dubium A. — [2] ⲧ dubium A. — [3] ⲧ posterius dubium A (ⲧ?). — [4] ⲇ et ⲛⲁⲙ dubia A. — [5] ⲃ dubium A. — [6] ϩ dubium A — [7] ⲙ dubium A. — [8] ⲃⲏⲩⲉ dubium A. — [9] Vox tota dubia A. — [10] Dubium A. — [11] ⲧ dubium A. — [12] ⲉ posterius dubium A. — [13] ϫ posterius dubium A. — [14] ⲓ dubium A. — [15] ⲁ posterius dubium A. — [16] ⲟ dubium A. — [17] ⲟ posterius dubium A.

ⲛⲟⲩϫⲓⲱⲛ. ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓ[ⲙ[1], ⲉⲛ-]
ⲧⲁⲩⲧⲡⲉⲩⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓ ⲉⲛⲉⲩ[
ⲙⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱϣ ϩⲓⲱⲟⲩ, ϣⲁⲩⲥ[ⲱⲧⲙ]
ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲥⲛ[ⲁⲩ, ⲉⲛⲉϩⲉⲛ-]
ⲥⲟⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ, ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲣ[
ⲁⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲛⲧ[ⲉⲣⲟⲩⲟⲩⲱ]
ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲩⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟ[ⲟⲩ[2]
ⲱⲥ[3][.]ⲧ[4]. ⲁⲓⲕⲓⲙ ⲉϩⲉⲛⲕⲟ[
[. . .] ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲏⲩⲧⲛ ⲛⲧⲉⲡ[5][
[. . .ⲉ]ⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ [
verso
]ⲉⲓⲛ ⲕⲁ[. . . . .] ⲙⲙⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱ[ϥ
]ⲧ[.]ⲣ[. . .]ⲙⲙ[ⲟ]ϥ[6], ϫⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩ[
] ϩⲉ[ⲛ]ⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ[7]
]ⲟ[. . . . . .]ⲟ[.] ⲙⲙⲟⲕϩⲥ ϩⲓⲧⲛ-
] ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧϥ· ⲉⲡϩⲁⲉ[8] ⲇⲉ
]ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲓⲁ ⲙⲛ-
]ⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄[9][. . . . .]ϩⲉⲛ-
]ⲉⲁⲩⲱ[10][.]ⲟ[11] ⲁⲩⲧⲁⲕⲟ[12] ϩⲙ-
ⲡⲧⲣⲉⲡ]ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉϫ-
ⲱⲟⲩ. . . . .]ϥⲁⲓϩⲏⲇⲟⲛⲏ[13]
]ⲛ[. . .]ⲉ[
]ⲉⲱⲟⲩ[14] ⲉⲕⲉⲯⲩⲭⲏ ⲉⲁⲩ-[15]
ⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ] ϩⲛⲥⲱⲙⲁ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲑⲗⲓⲛ[16]
]ⲉ[17] ⲛⲟⲩ[ϩ]ⲱⲃ [
[. . . . .]

[1] ⲓ dubium A. — [2] ⲟ prius dubium A. — [3] ⲱⲥ dubium A. — [4] Dubium A. — [5] ⲡ dubium A. — [6] ⲙ et ϥ dubia A. — [7] ⲱ dubium A. — [8] ⲉ prius dubium A. — [9] ⲉⲛ̄ⲛ̄ dubium A. — [10] ⲁ dubium A. — [11] Dubium A. — [12] ⲁⲩ dubium A. — [13] ϥ et ϩ dubia A. — [14] ⲱ dubium A. — [15] Dubium A. — [16] ⲑⲗⲓⲛ dubium A. — [17] Dubium A.

]ⲉ[. . . . . . .]ⲟⲩⲛⲧⲥ[1]
] ⲉⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ[2] [ⲛϩ]ⲁⲗⲩⲥⲓⲥ ⲛ-[3]
]ⲉ [ⲡⲉ]ⲥⲙⲁⲕϩ[4] ⲉⲧ-[5]
]ⲥⲙ[. . .]ⲉⲩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ
]ϩⲓⲧⲛ-
] ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ[6] [ⲛⲧ]ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲕ-[7]
]ⲇⲉ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϯⲯⲩⲭ[ⲏ
]ⲁⲉⲓⲏ[ⲥ
]ϫⲉⲧⲯⲩⲭⲏ[8] [.]ⲡ̄ⲣ-[9]
]ϥ[ⲕⲁ]ⲧⲁⲗⲁⲗ[
ⲉ]ⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ[10] [

83. Testamentum Sinuthii.

'301. ⲉⲓⲧⲉ] *ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲱϣ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ[11] ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲓⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩ[12] ⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲡⲟⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲕⲱⲗⲩⲉ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟϣⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲟϣⲟⲩ, ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲣϩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲙⲟⲛⲟⲛ ϫⲉϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ

[1] ⲟ et ⲛ et ⲥ dubia A. — [2] ⲛ et ϭ dubia A. — [3] Dubium A. — [4] *ⲉ prius et ⲥ dubia A. — [5] ⲧ dubium A. — [6] ⲛ dubium A. — [7] ⲕ dubium A. — [8] ϫⲉ dubium A. — [9] Dubium A. — [10] ⲧϣ et ⲡ dubia A. — [11] Fortasse haec dicuntur de florilegio Sinuthiano vel de collectione canonum Sinuthii. — [12] Sic A; ⲙⲛⲛⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ legendum est.

ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲓⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛ*ⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ. ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ '302. ⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲛⲁϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ, ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲓⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲉⲁⲓⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲡⲟϭⲉ ⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲉⲡϩⲁⲉ, ⲉⲓⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲡⲙⲟⲩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϯⲛⲁϩⲱⲛ ⲉⲧⲟⲟⲧⲟⲩ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲏⲧ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ, ⲛⲉⲧϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲛⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲁⲙⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩⲕⲱ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡⲏϩ ⲙⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲥⲱⲛ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲟⲛ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲗⲏ ⲉⲛⲧⲁⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϩⲟⲉⲓⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲡ̇ⲏϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ;

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲉⲁⲡⲉⲧϭⲱϣⲧ ⲉϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲉⲧⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲟⲓⲕⲟⲩⲙⲉⲛⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ *ⲙⲙⲏⲛⲉ, ⲉⲧⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉⲡⲉ, ⲁϥϭⲱϣⲧ ϩⲱⲱⲛ '303. ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲱⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲁⲣⲁⲅⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲥⲩⲛⲁⲅⲱⲅⲏ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲉϥⲟⲩⲟⲛϩ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ϩⲟⲟⲩⲧ, ⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥϩⲓⲙⲉ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲓ ⲛⲉϥⲁⲅⲅⲉⲗⲟⲥ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁϥⲛⲟⲩϭ̇ⲥ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲟⲣⲅⲏ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲑⲗⲓⲯⲓⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲛⲁϣⲧ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲙⲟⲩⲓ ⲉϥⲧⲱⲣⲡ ⲉϥⲗϩⲏⲙ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲥⲁⲧⲁⲛⲁⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲡⲗⲏⲅⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲓ[1] ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲧⲛ.

[1] Rectius Saïdice ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ scribitur.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲉⲣⲛⲙⲉⲧⲁⲛⲟⲉⲓ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲑⲙⲕⲟ ⲉⲛⲁϣⲱϥ, ϩⲛⲟⲩϩⲕⲟ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲉⲓⲃⲉ ⲙⲛⲟⲩⲣⲓⲙⲉ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲙⲉⲓⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲉϫⲛϩⲩⲡⲟⲕⲣⲓⲥⲓⲥ, ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ *304. ⲛϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲕⲧⲟ ⲛⲧⲉϥⲟⲣⲅⲏ *ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲙⲧⲣⲉϥⲕⲟⲗⲁⲍⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲙⲡⲓⲣⲁⲥⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲁϥϥⲓⲧϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓϫⲱⲛ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲛⲁ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϥϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲣⲱⲃ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛϩⲧⲏϥ, ⲉⲁϥⲡⲁⲥⲧⲛ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϭⲓϫ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱ ⲛⲧⲁⲡⲁⲥⲧⲉ ⲉⲩⲧⲃⲃⲟ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁϥϥⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲛ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲣⲉϥⲣⲛⲟⲃⲉ ⲡⲁⲣⲁⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉϯⲛⲁⲧⲁⲕⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲩⲱ ϯⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲛⲛⲁⲛⲟⲙⲟⲥ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲛϫⲁⲥⲓϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲛⲧⲁⲥⲙⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲉ ⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϯϩⲁⲡ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛϣⲟⲣⲡ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲟⲩⲣⲉϥϫⲓϣⲟϫⲛⲉ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲉϩⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧⲉ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲁⲁⲥ ⲛⲁⲛ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥϩⲙϩⲁⲗ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲁϥⲡⲁⲓⲇⲉⲩⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲁ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥϫⲡⲓⲟⲛ *305. ϩⲛⲟⲩⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲛ*ϩⲧⲏϥ, ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲉϥϣⲏⲣⲉ, ⲛⲧⲟϥⲡⲉ ⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲓ ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉϥⲥϩⲟⲩⲟⲣⲧ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉϩⲉⲛⲉⲡⲣⲁⲛⲉ ⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲓ ϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉⲧϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ· ⲉⲩⲉⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲉⲓⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲩⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲉⲧⲟ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲁⲧⲛⲁϩⲧⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁⲓ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲛ, ⲉⲩⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲩⲱ

ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲧⲁϥⲧⲁⲙⲓⲟⲟⲩ, ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ, ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩⲡⲉ.

ⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲱϥⲡⲉ, ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩⲡⲉ; ⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲉⲛⲧⲁⲩⲙⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲥⲉⲟ ⲛϣⲙⲙⲟ ⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ; ⲏ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲥⲉⲏⲡ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲉ*ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ; ⲉϣϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ ⲙⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩⲡⲉ, ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ *306. ⲁⲛ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩⲡⲉ, ⲉⲓⲉⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϭⲓⲡⲁⲡⲟⲥⲧⲟⲗⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲛⲁϥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲁϥ; ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲱⲛϩ, ⲛⲛⲁⲱⲛϩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ, ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲙⲟⲩ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ· ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉϭⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲁⲛⲱⲛϩ, ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩ, ⲁⲛⲟⲛ ⲛⲁⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲅⲁⲣ ⲁⲡⲉⲭ̅ⲥ̅ ⲙⲟⲩ ⲁϥⲱⲛϩ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲉⲣϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲣⲉϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩⲡⲉ, ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲡⲟⲣⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲛⲡⲥⲱⲱϥ ⲙⲛⲡϫⲓⲟⲩⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϭⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲡⲁⲛⲁϣ ⲛⲛⲟⲩϫ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲓϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡϯⲧⲱⲛ ⲙⲛⲡⲕⲱϩ ⲙⲛⲡⲙⲟⲥⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϫⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲁⲡⲓⲥⲧⲟⲥ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲡⲟⲛⲏⲣⲟⲛ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲧⲁⲓⲧⲉ ⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲟ*ⲟⲥ *307. ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅, ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲁⲛⲡⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲡⲁⲛⲉⲧⲟⲛϩⲡⲉ, ϩⲙⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲟⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧϣⲁⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲇⲓⲕⲁⲓⲟⲥⲩⲛⲏ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲉ ⲙⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲁⲅⲁⲑⲟⲛ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲁⲁϩⲉⲣⲁⲧⲟⲩ ⲉϫⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲩϥⲓ ⲙⲡⲉⲩⲣⲟⲟⲩϣ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲧⲉⲛⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲉⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲥⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲛⲓⲙ, ⲉⲧⲛⲁϩⲱⲡ ⲛⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲏ ⲛⲥⲉⲥⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲗⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲓϣⲁϫⲉ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁϩⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ϩⲙⲡⲉⲓϫⲱⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩϣⲟⲟⲡ ϩⲓϫⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲙⲟⲩⲣ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ

ⲙⲡⲉϥϭⲱⲛⲧ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲣⲅⲏ ⲛϥⲛⲟϫⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉϩⲣⲱ ⲛⲕⲱϩⲧ ⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩϩ ϩⲛⲟⲩⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲥⲁⲧⲉ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ.

*308. ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲁⲛ ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ *ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲟⲛ, ⲉⲕϣⲁⲛⲟⲩⲁϩⲙⲉⲕ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲕⲱϣ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ϩⲁⲡϩⲓⲛⲏⲃ. ϩⲉⲛⲣⲉϥⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲇⲉ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩϩⲏⲡ ϩⲁⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ ⲙⲡⲕⲁϩ ⲏ ⲉⲩⲛⲏϫ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲙϩⲁⲁⲩ, ⲛⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲙⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲟⲙ ϩⲛϩⲉⲛⲙⲏⲏϣⲉ ⲛϣⲁϫⲉ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ ⲙⲟⲅⲓⲥ ⲛⲥⲉⲁⲓⲥⲑⲁⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲑⲁⲏ ⲛⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲅⲝ ϩⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲥⲁⲗⲡⲓⲍⲉ ⲛⲧⲉⲛⲉⲧⲙⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ, ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲁⲧⲧⲁⲕⲟ.

ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ ⲟⲛⲧⲉ ϩⲉⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲩⲛⲏⲫⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲏ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲁⲓⲥⲑⲏⲥⲓⲥ ⲙⲛⲧⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ. ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϩⲛⲟⲩϭⲉⲡⲏ ⲉⲛϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲁⲃ ⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲓ̅ⲥ̅ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲛⲑⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲡϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲧⲟⲩⲁⲙⲁϩⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲃϣⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲧⲱⲙ ⲛϩⲏⲧ — ⲛⲉⲓⲕⲟⲟⲩⲉ ⲟⲛ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϯⲥⲃⲱ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲛⲉⲅⲣⲁⲫⲏ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲛⲉⲧⲣϩⲙⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ, ⲥⲉⲛⲁⲥⲁϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ [ϩⲛⲛⲉⲩⲛⲟⲃⲉ

ADDITAMENTA.

I. — De abbate Moyse.

*149.]*ϩⲛⲛⲣⲓ. ⲙⲡⲣϫⲱⲣⲡ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲛⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ.

ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲛⲁϫⲓ ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲧⲟⲩⲱϥ[1] ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ⲟⲩⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛϯⲛⲁϫⲉϩⲙⲡⲁⲥⲱⲙⲁ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲛⲉϩ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲥⲓⲟϥ ⲛⲟⲩⲱϣⲛ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲏ ϩⲛⲧϭⲓⲛϩⲱⲛ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ.

ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ⲉⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ. ⲟⲩⲛϩⲉⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲁⲭⲏ ⲙⲛϩⲉⲛϣⲧⲟⲣⲧⲣ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲁⲛϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ. ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲁⲓ ⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲣⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ, ⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲙⲡⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ, ⲉϣⲁⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ[2], ⲙⲡⲁⲧⲟⲩϣⲱⲡⲉ ϩⲟⲗⲱⲥ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲣϣⲣⲡⲧⲁⲙⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ, ⲡⲥⲁⲉⲓⲛ ⲛⲁⲙⲉ, ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲙⲡⲁϩⲣⲉ ⲉⲧⲛⲁ ⲉⲡϣⲱⲛⲉ ⲡϣⲱⲛⲉ.

ⲙⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲟⲛ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ, ⲉⲩⲡⲱⲛⲅ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲉⲃⲣⲏⲩⲉ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲉⲛⲧⲱⲃⲉ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲛⲉⲧϥⲛⲁⲧⲟϣⲟⲩ, ⲉϥⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ, ϫⲉⲥⲉⲛϩⲟⲧ. *150. *ⲁⲩⲱ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲉⲛⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ, ϫⲉⲙⲡⲣⲕⲁⲛⲓⲙ ⲛⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ. ⲙⲡⲉⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ ⲉⲧⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲟⲙ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲱⲟⲩⲛ ⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲧⲁⲗⲉⲧⲱⲃⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ, ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲡⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲉϣⲡⲉⲧⲛⲁⲗⲟ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲏ

[1] ⲉⲡⲉⲧϩⲓⲟⲩⲱϥ A (sic). — [2] ⲉϣⲁϥⲧⲁⲗϭⲟⲟⲩ suspicor.

ⲉⲟⲩⲱϩ ⲛⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲓⲙ. ⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲥⲛⲁⲩⲛⲉ, ϣⲁϥϫⲉⲩⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉⲡⲕⲱⲧ.

ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲛⲟϭ ⲕⲟⲩⲓ ϣϣⲉ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲉⲓⲥ ⲉⲛⲕⲱⲧ[1]. ϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ, ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕⲡⲉ ⲁⲡⲁ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϫⲉⲛⲧⲟⲕ ⲁⲡⲁ ϣⲉⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ[2]. ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲙⲙⲟⲛ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϯⲛⲁⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲣϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲛⲁⲩ.

ϩⲓⲧⲛⲧⲉϥⲡⲁⲣⲣⲏⲥⲓⲁ ⲇⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲧⲃⲃⲟ ⲙⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁϥⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲉⲛⲉⲧⲥⲏϩ ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲟⲩⲛϭⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ, ⲉⲓⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ.

ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉϣϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣϩⲱⲃ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲧⲱⲧ.

ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲇⲉ, ϩⲓⲧⲙⲡⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲡⲱⲟⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲏϩ[3] ⲛⲥⲱϥ, ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ *151. ⲛϩⲁϩ *ⲛⲥⲟⲛ, ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲉϥϣⲁⲛⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲙⲡⲥⲱⲟⲩϩ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ, ⲉⲩⲥⲟⲟⲩϩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲉϥⲱϣ — ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛϩⲁϩ ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲛⲉ, ϫⲉⲁⲧⲉⲧⲛⲧⲁⲩⲉⲟⲩⲏⲣ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ; ϣⲁⲩⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ, ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲙⲙⲉⲣⲟⲥ ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉϣⲟⲙⲧ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉϯⲟⲩ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉϣⲙⲟⲩⲛ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉⲙⲏⲧ, ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲟⲩⲟ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲟⲩⲟⲛ ⲟⲛ, ϫⲉⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲩⲧ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ· ⲙⲡⲉⲓⲉϣⲧⲁⲩⲉϩⲁϩ. ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲑⲩⲡⲟⲧⲁⲕⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲁⲧⲉ.

ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲟⲛ, ϫⲉϯϩⲧⲏⲧⲛ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲛ ϩⲛⲧⲉⲧⲛϭⲓⲛⲥⲉⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ⲥⲱ ϭⲟⲡⲉ ϭⲟⲡⲉ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲉⲡⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲕⲃⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲙⲡⲣⲥⲉⲗⲟⲕ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲁⲛⲉⲩⲉⲣⲏⲩ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲁⲛⲟⲩⲛⲗⲟⲕ ⲁⲛ, ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ.

ϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲣϣⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲁⲓϩⲓⲥⲉ ϩⲓϣⲏⲣⲉ ϣⲏⲙ ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁⲩ, ϫⲉⲱⲡ ⲛⲗⲟⲕ, ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲥⲟⲟⲩ[4] ⲉⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲛⲉ.

[1] ⲉⲛⲓⲥⲱⲧ A (?). — [2] Abbas ergo ille, qui hoc encomio laudatur, non ipse Sinuthius est, sed cum Sinuthio comparatur. — [3] Id est ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲟⲩⲏϩ. — [4] A fortasse ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲛⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩ praebet vel praebuit.

ϣⲁϥϫⲛⲟⲩⲟⲩ ⲉϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲏ ϣⲁⲩϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲩⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲣⲁϣⲉ ⲛⲙⲙⲁⲩ, ⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉⲙⲡⲓⲥⲱ ϩⲓⲣⲟⲩϩⲉ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉⲗⲟⲕ ⲥⲛⲁⲩ, ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉϯⲟⲩ, *ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉⲙⲏⲧ *152. ⲛⲗⲟⲕ[1], ⲕⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϫⲉⲡⲁϣⲓⲡⲉ ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲁⲧ ⲁⲛ ⲉⲧⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ. ⲉϥϣⲁⲛϫⲟⲟⲩ, ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ ⲛⲁϥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ, ⲕⲉⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲧⲉⲓⲕⲉϩⲉ, ⲟⲡⲟⲩ ⲛⲧⲟⲕ, ⲉⲛⲉϥⲣⲟⲟⲩϣⲛⲉ ⲛⲁⲓ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ.

ϣⲁⲩⲥⲡⲟⲩⲇⲁⲍⲉ ⲇⲉ ⲟⲛ ⲛⲥⲉⲧⲥⲁⲃⲟϥ ⲉⲡⲉⲩϩⲱⲃ ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲙⲙⲏⲏⲛⲉ ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛⲁⲁⲁϥ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲉⲓⲟⲡⲉ. ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲁⲙⲉⲗⲏⲥ ⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲱⲃ ⲛϭⲓϫ ⲛϥⲛⲁϣⲣⲙⲟⲛⲁⲭⲟⲥ ⲁⲛ ⲟⲛ.

ⲙⲉϥⲟⲩⲱϣ, ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϫⲱϩ ⲉⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲛⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ϣⲁⲛⲧⲟⲩϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ, ⲉⲥⲉϩⲟⲩⲙⲁ[2] ⲛϫⲟⲡ[3] ⲏ ⲟⲩⲙⲁ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ, ⲏ ⲉⲧⲣⲉⲟⲩⲁ ϥⲓⲧⲉϥϭⲁⲁϭⲉ ⲉⲧϣⲏⲩ ⲛϥⲕⲁⲁⲥ ϩⲁⲣⲱϥ, ⲉⲧⲃⲉϫⲣⲟⲡ, ⲉⲓⲙⲏⲧⲉⲓ ⲉⲡⲣⲙⲛⲏⲓ ⲏ ⲡⲙⲉϩⲥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲃⲉⲟⲩⲭⲣⲓⲁ[4].

ϣⲁϫⲉ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲧⲛⲏⲩ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϩⲛⲣⲱϥ ϩⲉⲛϣⲟⲩϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩⲛⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲉⲛϣⲟⲩⲥϩⲁⲓⲥⲟⲩⲛⲉ, ϣⲁϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲉⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲁϥⲁⲁϥ ⲏ ⲁϥⲧⲁⲩⲟϥ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲛⲉⲛⲉⲓⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲩⲥⲙⲛⲥⲛⲧⲉ ⲛⲛⲕⲟⲓⲛⲱⲛⲓⲁ *ⲧⲏⲣⲟⲩ, ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲡⲟⲩⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ *153. ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲁϫⲛⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ[5] ϩⲙⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲉⲧⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉⲩⲙⲛⲧⲕⲟⲩⲓ. ⲛⲧⲟϥ ϩⲱⲱϥ ⲟⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ. ⲙⲉϥⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲁϫⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ⲉϥⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲛⲁⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲩϣⲏ, ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲁ ⲉϥϩⲕⲁⲉⲓⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉϥⲟⲃⲉ ⲙⲡⲙⲟⲟⲩ. ϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲣⲡⲟⲩⲱϣ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ, ϣⲁⲣⲉⲡⲉϥϩⲏⲧ ⲙⲧⲟⲛ.

[1] ⲛⲗⲟⲧ A. — [2] ⲉϫⲉϩⲟⲩⲙⲁ suspicor. — [3] ⲛϫⲡ̣ A; ⲛϫⲡⲟ? — [4] Sic A (post ⲉⲧ prius finis versus). Fortasse ⲉⲧ prius delendum est. — [5] A addit ⲉⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ (dittographia).

ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲁⲛ, ϫⲉⲟⲩ ⲡⲉⲧⲟⲩⲛϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲓⲍⲁ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲑⲏ, ⲛⲧⲁϥϫⲣⲟ ⲉⲑⲏ ϫⲓⲛⲧⲉϥⲁⲣⲭⲏ ϣⲁⲡⲉϥϫⲱⲕ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ. ⲙⲉϥϯϩⲧⲏϥ, ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟⲩⲛϩ ϩⲓⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ, ⲏ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϫⲟⲉⲓⲧ. ⲙⲉϥⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲣⲱ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲉⲙⲉⲉⲩⲉ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ. ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉϣⲁⲓⲃⲱⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲧⲉⲧⲣⲁⲡⲉⲍⲁ ⲙⲉⲓⲕⲁⲛⲇⲁⲓⲙⲱⲛ ⲉⲉⲓⲙⲉ, ϫⲉⲉⲓⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲟⲩⲛϩⲁϩ ⲉϣⲁⲩϭⲱ, ⲉⲩⲡⲉⲣⲓⲥⲡⲁ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲧⲏⲣϥ, ϫⲉⲧⲁⲟⲩⲉⲙⲡⲉⲓϩⲛⲟ ϫⲓⲛⲙⲟⲛ ⲧⲁϭⲟⲗϫⲧ ⲉⲣⲟϥ.

*154. ⲙⲡⲉϥⲃⲱⲕ ⲉⲡⲙⲁ ⲛⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧ*ϣⲱⲛⲉ ϩⲛⲛⲉϥϩⲁⲉⲩⲉ ⲛⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϩⲛⲟ. ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁϥⲁⲁⲩ, ⲉϥⲙⲟⲕϩ ⲉⲙⲁⲧⲉ ⲉϥⲗⲉϫⲗⲱϫ.

ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ, ⲉⲣϣⲁⲛⲛⲉⲥⲛⲏⲩ ϭⲛⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲛⲁⲣϣⲓⲛ, ϣⲁⲩⲕⲁⲡⲉⲩⲟⲉⲓⲕ ⲉⲧⲧⲁϩⲃ ⲉⲡⲁϩⲟⲩ ϣⲁϩⲧⲟⲟⲩⲉ, ⲏ ⲛⲧⲟϥ ⲛⲥⲉⲕⲁⲧⲉϥⲡⲁϣⲉ ⲉⲡⲣⲱ, ⲉⲙⲉⲩϫⲓ ⲉⲡⲧⲏⲣϥ. ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛϭⲛⲟⲩⲗⲁϩⲙⲉⲥ ⲟⲛ, ⲛⲉϣⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ, ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲟⲩⲟⲟⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲏ ⲟⲩⲟⲟⲩϣ, ⲉⲩϣⲁⲛⲉⲛⲧϥ ϩⲓⲃⲟⲗ, ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ϫⲉⲁⲩⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲉϥⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. ⲛⲧⲟⲟⲩ ϩⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲛ ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ[1] ⲛⲧⲉⲓϩⲉ.

ⲁⲥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲁⲩⲥⲟⲛ ϣⲏⲙ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲉⲁϥⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ ⲉϥϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲁϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲙⲡⲟⲩⲉ. ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲉϥⲡⲱϩ ⲇⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲟⲩⲁⲁϥ, ϫⲉⲁⲓⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ, ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ, ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲣⲟⲕ, ⲁⲓⲣϩⲟⲧⲉ, ⲁⲓⲙⲟⲟϣⲉ, ⲉⲓϥⲱⲧⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ϫⲉⲛⲛⲉⲕⲉⲓⲙⲉ. ⲁⲡⲉⲛⲉⲓⲱⲧ ⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ,
*155. ϫⲉⲁⲛⲟⲕ ⲣⲱ, ⲡⲁϫⲟⲉⲓⲥ, ⲙⲡⲁϯⲣⲧⲉ[2] ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩϭⲓⲛ*ⲟⲩⲱⲙ. ⲁⲡⲥⲟⲛ ϣⲓⲡⲉ, ⲁϥⲕⲉⲗϫⲡⲉϥϩⲟ ⲉⲡⲉⲥⲏⲧ, ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲕⲱ ⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ, ⲡⲁⲉⲓⲱⲧ. ⲉⲧⲉⲣⲟⲙⲡⲉ ⲣⲱⲧⲉ, ⲛⲧⲁϥⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲥ. ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁⲛ ϫⲉϥⲕⲱⲗⲩ ⲛⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲟⲩⲱⲙ· ⲁⲗⲗⲁ ⲧⲉϥϭⲓⲛⲣϩⲱⲃ ⲉⲧⲙⲏⲛ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲟⲩⲟⲉⲓϣ

[1] Loco ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓ ⲉϩⲣⲁⲓ suspicor ⲉⲁⲩⲉⲓⲣⲉ ϩⲓⲛⲁⲓ. — [2] Locus obscurus; ⲙⲡⲁϯⲣⲑⲉ suspicor. Eadem verba infra repetuntur.

ⲛⲓⲙ ⲙⲛⲑⲉ ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲉϥϯⲙⲧⲟⲛ ⲛⲁϥ ⲛⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲧ ⲧⲉⲧϫⲡⲓⲟ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲉⲛⲛⲁⲩ ϩⲱⲱⲛ ⲉⲛⲉⲛⲃⲱⲗ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲙⲛⲧⲉⲛⲙⲛⲧⲙⲁⲓⲡⲉⲙⲧⲟⲛ ϩⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲛⲓⲙ, ϩⲱⲥ ⲉⲙⲛⲇⲓⲁⲃⲟⲗⲟⲥ ϣⲟⲟⲡ.

ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛⲥⲟⲡ ϣⲁϥⲣϣⲡⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ, ⲉϥⲛⲁⲩ ⲉⲡⲉⲛϩⲏⲧ ⲉϥⲕⲏ ⲉⲡⲉⲛⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲙⲙⲓⲛ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ⲛϥⲁϣⲁϩⲟⲙ ϩⲣⲁⲓ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ⲉϥϫⲱ ⲙⲙⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲟⲩϫⲁⲓ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ;

ϣⲁⲕϩⲉ ⲉⲣⲟϥ, ⲉϥϩⲙⲟⲟⲥ ϩⲙⲡⲉϥⲏⲓ, ⲉⲣⲉⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲃⲏⲕ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ϩⲙⲡⲙⲁ ⲉⲧϥⲛϩⲏⲧϥ, ϩⲱⲥ ⲉϥⲛⲏⲩ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϫⲱⲟⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲉⲣⲉⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲡⲟⲩⲁ ⲙⲟⲩϩ ⲉϫⲱϥ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲛⲧⲉϥϩⲟⲧⲉ ⲙⲛⲡⲉϥⲥⲙⲟⲧ ⲉⲧⲉⲓⲛⲉ[1] ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ.

ⲁⲡⲉϥⲥⲟⲛ ⲉⲧⲟ ⲛⲛⲟϭ ⲉⲣⲟϥ ⲟⲩⲉⲙⲟⲩⲕⲟⲩⲓ ⲟⲛ ⲛϭⲓ-
ⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲛ*ⲟⲩϩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲉⲁϥⲥⲉⲉⲡⲉ ⲙⲡⲉϩⲟⲟⲩ ⲙⲡⲥⲁⲃⲃⲁⲧⲟⲛ. *156.
ⲁϥⲉⲓ ⲉⲃⲟⲗ ⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲓϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲟ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ; ⲁϥⲟⲩⲱϣⲃ ⲛⲁϥ, ϫⲉⲁⲕⲣⲧⲉ ⲛⲟⲩⲉⲙϭⲓⲛⲟⲩⲱⲙ ⲣⲱ, ϫⲉⲉⲕⲉϫⲟⲟⲥ, ϫⲉⲉϥⲟ ⲛⲁϣ ⲛϩⲉ.

ⲱ ⲡⲣⲱⲙⲉ ⲉⲧϩⲟⲗϭ ⲧⲏⲣϥ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲙⲡⲉⲃⲓⲱ, ⲉⲧⲉⲙⲛⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲛϩⲏⲧϥ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲛⲛⲉⲧⲛⲟⲉⲓ. ⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲛⲟⲉⲓ ⲁⲛ ⲁⲛ[2] ⲁⲡϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲡⲛⲟⲩⲧⲉ ⲥⲓϣⲉ ⲛⲛⲁϩⲣⲁⲩ, ⲁⲩⲱ ⲁⲩϫⲱ ⲛϩⲉⲛⲕⲉϣⲁϫⲉ ⲉϩⲟⲩⲛ ⲉϩⲣⲁϥ, ⲉⲩⲟ ⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲁⲙⲛⲧⲉ, ⲉϥⲥⲏϩ ϫⲉⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲁⲧⲥⲃⲱ ⲙⲉⲣⲉⲡⲉⲧϫⲡⲓⲟ[3] ⲙⲙⲟϥ.

ⲱ ⲡⲥⲟⲗⲥⲗ ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ[4], ⲁⲡⲁ ⲙⲱⲩⲥⲏⲥ. ⲱϩ ⲱϩ ⲡⲉⲓⲛⲟϭ ⲛϣⲧⲁ ⲛⲁⲧⲱϫⲛ ⲛⲧⲁϥϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲟⲛ ϩⲓⲟⲩⲥⲟⲡ ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ[5] ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲧⲉⲛⲥⲉⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ⲙⲙⲟϥ ⲁⲛ.

ⲛⲧⲉⲣⲟⲩⲥⲱⲧⲙ ϫⲉⲁϥⲛⲕⲟⲧⲕ ⲛϭⲓⲛⲁⲣⲭⲱⲛ ⲕⲁⲧⲁⲡⲟⲗⲓⲥ

[1] ⲉ alterum dubium A. — [2] ⲁⲛ loco ⲟⲛ : Achmimice. — [3] ⲙⲉⲣⲉ prius verbum auxiliare, ⲙⲉⲣⲉ posterius a ⲙⲉ = amare. — [4] Loco ⲛⲕⲏⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉⲁ legi quoque potest : ⲛⲕⲏⲁⲙⲉ ϩⲛⲧⲉϥⲅⲉⲛⲉ. — [5] ⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ ex ⲛⲛⲉⲧⲥⲟⲟⲩⲛ correctum A.

ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϩⲓⲟⲙⲉ ⲁⲩⲱ ⲛⲉⲩϣⲏⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩϣⲉⲉⲣⲉ ⲙⲛⲛⲉⲩⲕⲉϩⲙϩⲁⲗ — ⲁⲩⲱ ϩⲁϩ ⲛϩⲏⲧⲟⲩ ⲉⲙⲉⲩⲣⲗⲁⲁⲩ ⲛϩⲱⲃ ⲁϫⲛⲧϥ ϩⲓⲧⲛⲑⲉ ⲉϣⲁⲣⲉⲛⲉϣⲁϥϫⲟⲟⲩ ⲛⲁⲩ ϣⲱⲡⲉ ⲙⲙⲉ, ϩⲉⲛⲥⲙⲟⲩ ⲏ ϩⲉⲛⲥⲁ[ϩⲟⲩ

II. — Sponsio monastica.

ⲧⲓⲱⲣⲕ ⲉⲣⲱⲧⲉⲛ ⲛⲡⲱⲟⲩ[1], ϫⲉⲛⲑⲉ ⲛⲧⲁⲣϩⲁⲣⲉϩ[2] ⲉⲧⲟⲩⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲧⲉⲃⲱ ⲙⲉⲛⲡⲟⲩⲕⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲉⲣⲉⲇ̅ⲇ̅[3] ⲛⲁϩⲁⲣⲉϩ ⲉⲧⲉⲥⲡⲁⲣⲑⲉⲛⲓⲁ ⲙⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥⲕⲁⲙⲟⲥ ⲙⲉⲛⲡⲉⲥⲧⲉⲃⲱ.

[1] Id est ⲙⲡⲟⲟⲩ. — [2] Id est ⲛⲧⲁⲣⲉϩⲁⲣⲉϩ. — [3] ⲇ̅ⲇ̅ = δεῖνα = ⲛⲓⲙ (N. N., loco nominis).

EMENDANDA IN TEXTU ARABICO

AD FIDEM CODICIS SUPRA (P. 174-197) EDITO

coniciente Ignatio Guidi.

174, 11 تكون (forma vulgaris).
12 يجلوا.
17 الانطلاق.
19 اللازمة.
20 نحتاج.
175, 21 pro أردا.
176, 20 ردية (vel لردية cf. 175, 12).
22 اجارهم.
177, 15 ومَعَانِيهِ.
16 اجارهم.
21 الجَسَدانِية.
178, 15 البتولية.
17 الصَلاح (cf. 177, 17-18).
20 نتوب.
179, 18 حشمة.
24 (scriptio vulg. pro) القضاء.
180, 22 يَجُلّ (cod. تحل) تحلّ (البلايا).
24 من (? pro فى).
181, 17 الشكاوى scriptio vulg. pro شكاوة.
18 الذميمة.
22 توب (scriptio vulg. pro تب).
24 تتوب (sic cod. pro تتب).
182, 21 (بعُنْق) cod. دعنق; (?) نُفِيق.
22 نتوب (sic cod.).
183, 19 نتوب (sic cod.).
20 (از) او (sic cod.); *ib.* الانبياء.
23 مقضى.
184, 19 فائدتنا.
20 (حالّ).
22 يتقلبون.
185, 22 الإيمان.
23 لله, الانبياء.
186, 17 (راقوبة, non راقيبة, usu rec.).
23 الاعمال.
187, 1 تهوا (تهوى), تتوب.
19 ويسمعوهم (الانجيل).
20 تهاونًا.
22 تميزتهم.
188, 17, 18 يجده, لوصاياه.
23 الاله.
(nota *b* : مرتمريم; ad analogiam صدماء).
189, 18 تزيد.
20 المزخرفة.
21 يروشليم.
22 تزيد.
190, 1 يكون.
17 (دفانا) lege زوانًا).
191, 19 (= اغوى).
193, 19 لعَلّك.
194, 21 الآثام.
24 كتب?, بكتب?
195, 1 البتة.
20 اللذات; *ib.* تَغلِت (vel تُقْلت).
23 (يلتأمون).
24 خال (خاليا).
196, 21 (يَودوا).
197, 15 الضارية (القذرة).
16 يفترسوه.
22 خطايانا.

INDEX GRAECORUM VERBORUM

QUAE IN HOC TOMO OCCURRUNT,

Auctore Michaele Angelo Guidi.

INDEX TOMI V.

ADDITAMENTA.